

# *Descendants of Miles Swena*

## *Generation No. 1*

1. **Miles<sup>1</sup> Swena** was born abt. 1676 in England, and died Bef. 20 May 1748 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT. He married **Mary Parker** 2 May 1720 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT, daughter of Benjamin Parker and Mary Trull. She was born 26 January 1685/86 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 26 May 1748 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.

More About Miles Swena:

Burial: Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

Notes for Mary Parker:

Early Connecticut Probate Records, Vol. III, 1729-1750

p. 667

1745 to 1750. PROBATE RECORDS

Page 195-6

Sweeney, Mary, Widow, Simsbury (who died 26 May, 1748).

Invt. 144-05-11. Taken 4 June, 1748, by Amos Wilcocks and Jonathan Pettebone. Will dated 20 May, 1748.

I, Widow Mary Sweeney, of the Town of Simsbury, in the County of Hartford, do make this my last will and testament: I give unto my son Benjamin Sweeney two swine, a silk neck cloth, a blue quilted coverlid and a blue quilted petticoat. I give unto my granddaughter Patience Alderman a blue camblet riding hood, a brass kettle, a trammell, a bedstead, and a part of the wooden dishes. And also I give unto my daughter Patience Alderman a gown and a new shift. Also, I give unto my granddaughter Amey Johnson two beds, three sheets, two coverlids, a boulder and two pillers, a pewter platter, a puter plate, and iron pott, and part of the wooden dishes. Also, I do give unto my son John Priest a shift, this is, a linen shift. Also, I do give unto my son Aaron Priest a chair and a bed cord. My will is that my funeral charges and just debts be paid by having my cow sold to pay sd. debts. And I appoint my son Benjamin Sweeney to be executor.

Witness: Josiah Grave,

MARY X SWEENEY

Jonathan Pettibone, Susannah X Alford.

Court Record, Page 69 -- 6 June, 1748: The last will and testament of Mary Sweeney, late of Simsbury dec'd., was now exhibited in Court by Benjamin Sweeney, executor. Proven.

Page 104 -- 4 Jul, 1749: An account of Adms. on the estate of Widow Mary Sweeney, late of Simsbury, was now exhibited in Court by Benjamin Sweeney, executor: Paid in debts and charges, 95-07-03. Which account was allowed and ordered to be kept on file.

----

The following is the same will transcribed from actual copy of handwritten text:

In the name of God amen this Twentieth day of may old 1748, I widow mary Sweaney of the Town of Simsbury in the County of Hartford and the Coloney of Connecticut in new England being weakly of bodey but of perfect mind and memory do make this my last will & testament in manner and form following...

Imprimus

I Do give and Recommend my precious and Imortal Soul into the hands of god that gave it and my body I Recommend unto the Earth.

and for the love I Bore unto my children first I give unto my son Bengeman Sweney two swine and a silk neckcloth and a blue quilted coverlid a blue quilted peticoat.

also I do give unto my Daughter Sarah Sweney two gowns and a quilted peticoat.

also I do give unto my (gran ^) daughter pashence Alderman a blue camblet riding whod a brase kitill a tramel a bedstid and a part of the wodin ditches -- and I also give unto by Daughter pashence alderman a gown and a new shift

also I do give unto my grand Daughter amey Jonson two beads three sheats two kiverleads a bolster and two pilers a puter plator and a puter plate a iorn pot and part of the woding dishes

and also I do give unto my Daughter mary Lily a blue Ruffel peticoat

also I do give unto my son John priest a shift that is a lining shift

and also I do give unto my Son Aron priest a chear and a bead cord

and my will is that my funrill Charges and Just Debts Shall be first paid by having my cow sold to pay said Debts

and I do appoint my son bengieman Sweaney to be Executor of this my last will and Testament In confirmation where of I have hear unto set my hand and Seal the day and date above writen Sined Sealed and Deelaved by the above named widow mary Sweaney to be her last will and testament in presents of

the word grand was inter lined before me

Josiah Graves  
Jonathan Pettibone  
Susannah X Alford

widow mary X Sweaney  
her mark

More About Mary Parker:

Burial: Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

More About Miles Swena and Mary Parker:

Marriage: 2 May 1720, Putnam, Windham Co., CT

Children of Miles Swena and Mary Parker are:

- + 2        i. Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena, born 26 February 1720/21 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT; died Bef. 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 3        ii. Benjamin Swena I, born 13 May 1722 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT; died 21 September 1762 in Havana, Cuba.
- 4        iii. Sarah Swena, born abt. 1724 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT.

#### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena** (Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 February 1720/21 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT, and died Bef. 1749 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. She married **William Alderman III** 3 July 1739 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, son of William Alderman and Rebeckah Osborn. He was born 17 April 1719 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, and died Bef. 1765 in CT.

More About William Alderman and Patience Swena:

Marriage: 3 July 1739, Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

Children of Patience Swena and William Alderman are:

- 5        i. Elihu<sup>3</sup> Alderman, born 3 February 1740/41 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died 9 July 1759.  
  
Notes for Elihu Alderman:  
Elihu Alderman died in the French and Indian War.
- + 6        ii. Elisha Alderman, R.S., born 22 December 1742 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died 1832 in Homer Twp., Athens Co., OH.
- 7        iii. William Alderman IV, born 1743 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 8        iv. Patience Alderman, born 4 July 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died August 1815 in Rockland, Sullivan Co., NY.

**3. Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Swena I** (Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1722 in Putnam, Windham Co., CT, and died 21

September 1762 in Havana, Cuba. He married **Abigail Unknown** abt. 1746 in CT. She was born abt. 1727 in CT.

Notes for Benjamin Swena I:  
Simsbury Town Meeting Records, p. 71

Benjamin Sweany Son of Benjamin Sweany was Born June 22nd 1747  
Abigail Sweeny Daughter of Benjamin Sweeny was Born the 24th day of february A.D: 1750/51  
Deliverance Sweeny Son of Benjamin Sweeny was Born the 26th day of August A.D: 1753

from a Record and Documentary History of Simsbury (1643-1888)  
Albert Carlos Bates  
pp. 298-299

But though the war with France was thus brought to a close, by the surrender of all her military posts and forces in America to the English, the latter government was still involved in war with Spain -- an ally of France. A formal declaration of war was made and a large fleet with 15 or 16,000 troops were sent out for the reduction of the Spanish West Indies, in 1762.

A large provincial force was sent out by the Colonies of Connecticut, New York and New Jersey, under command of General Phineas Lyman of Suffield. For this expedition Capt. Noah Humphrey raised a Company of 47 men in and about Simsbury of which he was commissioned Captain in March 1762, which formed a part of General Lyman's force, in that ill-fated expedition. Of this Company, Elihu Humphrey went out as 2d Lieutenant, and three days after their arrival at Havana was appointed Adjutant of the regiment. His brother, Nathaniel, also enlisted as a private, but was appointed ensign of the Company immediately after his arrival there.

At the disembarkation, August 10th, the Simsbury company consisted of 47 men, of whom twenty-two died before leaving this island, and some others deceased on the passage home. There were fourteen men in this Company belonging to that part of Simsbury which lies within the present limits of Granby, all but two of whom lost their lives. These were Andrew Hillyer and Dudley Hays. There had been preserved 'a Weekly Return' of this Regiment, in the handwriting of Major Elihu Humphrey. This return shows a melancholy picture of the condition of the forces after their arrival in Havana and during their stay upon the Island from August 10th to October 16th. The expedition comprised eleven Companies, numbering 802 men. On the 14th of August the number of troops returned as such was 140; the next week, 343; Sept. 18th, 540. By Oct. 2d only thirty-four men were returned as fit for duty; and on the last return, Oct. 16th, the whole number was forty; Capt. Humphrey's Company but four. Up to this time, 342 deaths had occurred in the regiment; some died on the passage home, and some were captured or shipwrecked.

(from Phelps' History of Simsbury)

There is in the possession of his grandson, the writer of this, an old pocket-book which belonged to Major Elihu Humphrey, which he carried with him and on which he wrote, doubtless at that time and on the spot, "Havana capitulated. 14th Augt. 1762."

More About Benjamin Swena I:  
Baptism: 13 May 1722, Putnam, Windham Co., CT  
Served: 1762, 7th Co., 1st Conn. Regiment

More About Benjamin Swena and Abigail Unknown:  
Marriage: abt. 1746, CT

Children of Benjamin Swena and Abigail Unknown are:

- + 9            i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Swena II, born 22 June 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died Bef. 1830 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA.
- 10            ii. Abigail Swena, born 24 February 1750/51.

- 11      iii. Deliverance Swena, born 26 August 1753.
- 12      iv. Mercy Swena, born 1756.

*Generation No. 3*

**6. Elisha<sup>3</sup> Alderman, R.S.** (Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 December 1742 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1832 in Homer Twp., Athens Co., OH. He married **(1) Sarah Barnes** 1 October 1770 in North Haven, New Haven Co., CT. She was born 13 July 1750 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married **(2) Thankful Huff** 1 October 1777 in Schenectady Co., NY. She was born 19 March 1753 in Wall, New Haven Co., CT, and died 1829 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH.

More About Elisha Alderman, R.S.:  
Burial: Bartlett, Washington Co., OH

More About Elisha Alderman and Sarah Barnes:  
Marriage: 1 October 1770, North Haven, New Haven Co., CT

More About Elisha Alderman and Thankful Huff:  
Marriage: 1 October 1777, Schenectady Co., NY

Children of Elisha Alderman and Thankful Huff are:

- 13      i. Mary B.<sup>4</sup> Alderman, born 4 March 1777 in NY.
- 14      ii. Ann Alderman, born abt. 1780 in NY.
- 15      iii. Thankful Alderman, born abt. 1780 in NY.
- + 16      iv. Esther Alderman, born 8 March 1782 in NY; died 21 July 1830 in Bartlett, Washington Co., OH.
- 17      v. Elisha Alderman, born 13 September 1783 in NY.
- 18      vi. Rachel Alderman, born abt. 1785 in NY.
- 19      vii. Elijah C. Alderman, born 8 March 1788 in NY.
- 20      viii. Hosea Alderman, born 9 March 1791 in NY.
- 21      ix. Elihu Huff Alderman, born 11 August 1792 in NY.
- 22      x. Lucy Alderman, born 1796 in NY.
- 23      xi. Hanna Alderman, born 27 September 1801 in NY.

**8. Patience<sup>3</sup> Alderman** (Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 July 1745 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, and died August 1815 in Rockland, Sullivan Co., NY. She married **Samuel Woodard** abt. 1772, son of John Woodward and Mary Spaulding. He was born 5 June 1742 in Pomfret, CT, and died 1815 in Rockland, Sullivan Co., NY.

More About Samuel Woodard and Patience Alderman:  
Marriage: abt. 1772

Child of Patience Alderman and Samuel Woodard is:  
+ 24      i. John<sup>4</sup> Woodard, born abt. 1776 in NY; died 25 January 1859 in Cortland Co., NY.

**9. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Swena II** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 June 1747 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (Source: Simsbury Records, p. 71: Benjamin Sweany, son of Benjamin Sweany, 22 Jun 1747also Batch Number 7450370 from LDS records.), and died Bef. 1830 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA. He married **(1) Elizabeth Stowe** abt. 1767 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT, daughter of Samuel Stow and Mary Ward. She was born 28 June 1742 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, and died Bef. 1773 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT. He married **(2) Mehitable Unknown** abt. 1773 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. She was born abt. 1755 in Lyme, New London Co., CT, and died Aft. 1830 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA.

Notes for Benjamin Swena II:  
Barbour's Index entries:  
[http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/barbour/granby\\_barbour\\_p-y.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/barbour/granby_barbour_p-y.htm)

SWANEY

- \* Benjamin, [s. Benjamin], b Dec 17, 1779
- \* James, twin with Nancy, [s. Benjamin], b Aug 1, 1792; died June 11, 1793
- \* John, [s. Benjamin], b Apr 28, 1782 (Written "dec'd b Apr 28, 1782\*")
- \* John, [s. Benjamin], died Dec 19, [1793]
- \* Mehitabel, [d. Benjamin], b Sept 26, 1775
- \* Nancy, twin with James, [d. Benjamin], b Aug 1, 1792
- \* Rebekah, [d. Benjamin], b July 14, 1789
- \* Rosannah, [d. Benjamin], b Sept 27, 1777
- \* Salley, [d. Benjamin], b May 28, 1787
- \* Temperance, [d. Benjamin], b June 14, 1784

These children are listed at p. 76 of Town Meeting Books.  
 Granby was not incorporated until 1786 from Simsbury.

from HISTORY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, p. 600

The Baptist Church of Guy's Mills was organized as "Mead Baptist Church" at Dewey's Corners, Mead Township, in 1820 with the following members: Joel Jones and his wife Rhoda, Mrs. Lovey Wood, Benjamin Sweny and his wife Mehitabel....

There is a marriage in the LDS IGI records for Benjamin Sweny and Mehitabel \_\_\_\_\_. The date is estimated at 1773 and the place was supposed to be Lyme, New London Co., CT.

More About Benjamin Swena II:

- Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census2: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census3: 1810, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census4: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA
- Member: 1820, Mead Baptist Church, Crawford Co., PA

More About Benjamin Swena and Elizabeth Stowe:

Marriage: abt. 1767, Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT

More About Mehitabel Unknown:

- Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census2: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census3: 1810, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census4: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA
- Census5: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA
- Member: 1820, Mead Baptist Church, Crawford Co., PA

More About Benjamin Swena and Mehitabel Unknown:

Marriage: abt. 1773, Lyme, New London Co., CT

Children of Benjamin Swena and Mehitabel Unknown are:

- + 25      i. Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, born 26 September 1775 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died abt. 9 September 1811 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 26      ii. Rosannah Swena, born 27 September 1777 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died Bef. 18 December 1850 in Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY. She married Calvin Griffin 2 April 1797 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; born 4 September 1769 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died Aft. 18 December 1850 in Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY.

More About Rosannah Swena:

- Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census2: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT
- Census3: 1810, Essex Co., NY
- Census4: 1820, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY

Census5: 1830, Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY  
Census6: 1840, Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY

Notes for Calvin Griffin:  
War of 1812 claims

584  
Griffin, Calvin  
Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY  
53.00

More About Calvin Griffin:  
Census1: 1790, Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1800, Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT  
Census3: 1810, Essex Co., NY  
Census4: 1820, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY  
Census5: 1830, Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY  
Census6: 1840, Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY  
Census7: 18 December 1850, Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY

More About Calvin Griffin and Rosannah Swena:  
Marriage: 2 April 1797, Granby, Hartford Co., CT

- + 27     iii. Benjamin Swena III, born 17 December 1779 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died 9 December 1866 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.
- 28     iv. John Swena, born 28 April 1782 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT; died 19 December 1793 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT.

More About John Swena:  
Burial: Granby, Hartford Co., CT

- 29     v. Temperance Swena, born 14 June 1784 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT.
- 30     vi. Sarah Swena, born 28 May 1787 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT. She married Eli Allen 21 August 1806 in East Hartland, Hartford Co., CT; born abt. 1784 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

More About Sarah Swena:  
Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census3: 1810, NY

More About Eli Allen:  
Census1: 1790, Windsor, Hartford Co., CT

More About Eli Allen and Sarah Swena:  
Marriage: 21 August 1806, East Hartland, Hartford Co., CT

- + 31     vii. Nancy Swena, born 1789 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 32     viii. James Swena, born 1 August 1792 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 11 June 1793 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT.

More About James Swena:  
Burial: Granby, Hartford Co., CT

- + 33     ix. Rebekah Swena, born 1 August 1792 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 25 August 1867 in Tuckertown Twp., Sauk Co., WI.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**16. Esther<sup>4</sup> Alderman** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 March 1782 in NY, and died 21 July 1830 in Bartlett, Washington Co., OH. She married **James Ward Smith** 17 February 1800 in Schenectady Co., NY. He was born 15 October 1777 in Hudson City, Columbia Co., NY, and died 9 July 1866 in Plymouth, Washington Co., OH.

More About James Ward Smith:  
Burial: Bartlett, Washington Co., OH

More About James Smith and Esther Alderman:  
Marriage: 17 February 1800, Schenectady Co., NY

Children of Esther Alderman and James Smith are:

- 34 i. Vincent<sup>5</sup> Smith, born 22 January 1801. He married Eleanor Hougland.
- 35 ii. Milton Smith, born 3 December 1803.
- 36 iii. Alanson Smith, born 4 April 1805. He married Frances Amanda Goddard.
- 37 iv. Harvey Smith, born 5 June 1808.
- 38 v. James W. Smith, born 22 November 1809.
- 39 vi. Carmi Smith, born 6 August 1812.
- 40 vii. Talma Smith, born 1 September 1814.
- 41 viii. Eli Smith, born 15 July 1817.
- 42 ix. Lucy Smith, born 14 June 1821.

**24. John<sup>4</sup> Woodard** (Patience<sup>3</sup> Alderman, Patience<sup>2</sup> Swena, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1776 in NY, and died 25 January 1859 in Cortland Co., NY. He married **Hulda Brooker**. She was born 1784.

More About John Woodard:  
Burial: Snyder Hill Cem., Virgil, Cortland Co., NY

Children of John Woodard and Hulda Brooker are:

- 43 i. Archibald<sup>5</sup> Woodard, born 15 November 1801 in Sullivan Co., NY.
- 44 ii. Phebe Woodard, born 22 February 1803 in NY.
- 45 iii. Samuel S. Woodard, born 1804 in Delaware Co., NY.
- 46 iv. George Woodard, born abt. 1809 in Cortland Co., NY.
- 47 v. John Woodard, born abt. 1813 in Cortland Co., NY.

**25. Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 September 1775 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (Source: Barbour's Index, Granby, Hartford Co., CT.), and died abt. 9 September 1811 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married **(1) Unknown Beaman** abt. 1793 in CT. She married **(2) Eliakim Stowe** 26 April 1796 in East Granby, Hartford Co., CT (Source: Sundry Vital Records, East Granby Connecticut, 1737-1886, Albert Carlos Bates, 1947, p. 78, from Marriages 1793-1818 by Andrew HillyerE. Stow & Mahitabel SwenyApril 26, 1796.), son of Benjamin Stowe and Lavinia Stiles. He was born 17 December 1768 in Blanford, Hampden Co., MA, and died abt. 1850 in Dover, Dutchess Co., NY.

More About Mehitabel Swena:  
Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1800, Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT  
Census3: 1810, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

More About Unknown Beaman and Mehitabel Swena:  
Marriage: abt. 1793, CT

More About Eliakim Stowe:  
Census1: 1790, Hampden Co., MA  
Census2: 1800, Hampden Co., MA  
Census3: 1810  
Census4: 1820  
Census5: 1830  
Census6: 1840

More About Eliakim Stowe and Mehitabel Swena:  
Marriage: 26 April 1796, East Granby, Hartford Co., CT (Source: Sundry Vital Records, East Granby Connecticut, 1737-1886, Albert Carlos Bates, 1947, p. 78, from Marriages 1793-1818 by Andrew HillyerE. Stow & Mahitabel SwenyApril 26, 1796.)

Child of Mehitabel Swena and Unknown Beaman is:

- 48 i. Ostre D.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, born abt. 1794 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died Bef. 1841.

Children of Mehitabel Swena and Eliakim Stowe are:

- 49 i. Mehitabel<sup>5</sup> Stowe, born abt. 1799 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.  
+ 50 ii. Milton Nahum Stowe, born 25 April 1801 in Granville, Hampshire Co., MA; died abt. 1858 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA.  
+ 51 iii. James Philomen Stowe, born 5 January 1804 in Granville, Hampden Co., MA; died 1863 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.  
52 iv. Olive Matilda Stowe, born 29 April 1809 in Hartland, Hartford Co., CT; died Aft. 1850 in Weber Co., UT. She married Lemuel Lewis; born 19 March 1801 in Crownpoint, Essex Co., NY.  
53 v. Margaret Stowe, born 9 September 1811 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

**27. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Swena III** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1779 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., CT (Source: Barbour's Index, Granby, Hartford Co., CT.), and died 9 December 1866 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS. He married **Polly Ball** 25 December 1800 in Warwick, Franklin Co., MA (Source: Births, Deaths, Marriages, Intentions and Strays, Book 1, Town of Warwick, Benjamin Swena of Northfield and Polly Ball of the Town Intend Marriage November 16, 1800.), daughter of Jonas Ball and Mehitabel Latham. She was born 23 December 1783 in Warwick, Franklin Co., MA (Source: Births, Deaths, Marriages, Intentions and Strays, Book 1, Town of Warwick, Lydia & Polley Ball, Daughters to Jonas Ball & Mehitabel his wife Born December 23, 1783.), and died 30 December 1855 in Ogle Co., IL.

More About Benjamin Swena III:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-5H

Burial: Aft. 9 December 1866, Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: From Berry Creek to Berryton, 1986, Benjamin Swena was the earliest-born man to be buried on the Stansfield farm and removed to Lynn Creek Cemetery. Records say he died at the age of 86 years, 11 mos. and 22 days on December 9, 1865.)

Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT (Swaine)

Census2: 1800, Granville, Hampden Co., MA

Census3: 1810, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY (Sweeney)

Census4: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA (Sweeney)

Census5: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA (Swena)

Census6: 1840, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census7: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL (Sweeney)

Census8: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL (Sweeney)

Census9: 1 May 1865, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS (Sweeney)

Residence: 25 December 1800, Northfield, Franklin Co., MA

More About Polly Ball:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-6N

Census1: 1790, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA

Census2: 1800, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA

Census3: 1810, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY

Census4: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census5: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census6: 1840, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census7: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence: 25 December 1800, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA

More About Benjamin Swena and Polly Ball:

Intentions: 16 November 1800, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA

Marriage: 25 December 1800, Warwick, Franklin Co., MA (Source: Births, Deaths, Marriages, Intentions and Strays, Book 1, Town of Warwick, Benjamin Swena of Northfield and Polly Ball of the Town Intend Marriage November 16, 1800.)

Minister: 25 December 1800, Rev. Samuel Reed

Children of Benjamin Swena and Polly Ball are:

- + 54 i. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, born 10 December 1801 in Canada; died 8 September 1875 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL.

- + 55      ii. Thomas Truxton Swena, born 27 December 1805 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; died 6 November 1860 in Missouri Gulch, Gilpin Co., CO.
  - 56      iii. Edwin S. Swena, born 28 November 1810 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; died 28 October 1831 in Crawford Co., PA.
- More About Edwin S. Swena:  
 Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-96  
 Census1: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA  
 Census2: 1830, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA
- + 57      iv. Mary Swena, born 11 May 1813 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; died 14 February 1896 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.
  - + 58      v. Lemuel Ball Swena, Sr., born 13 August 1815 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; died 1 September 1880 in Nord, Butte Co., CA.
  - + 59      vi. Susan Swena, born 12 May 1818 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA; died 12 January 1886 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.
  - 60      vii. Alexander Swena, born 8 August 1820 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA; died 15 November 1855 in Ogle Co., IL.
- More About Alexander Swena:  
 Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-CJ  
 Burial: Aft. 15 November 1855, Ogle Co., IL  
 Census1: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA  
 Census2: 1840, Ogle Co., IL  
 Census3: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL  
 Land Record: 1 September 1845, Land Patent in Lee Co., IL
- + 61      viii. Flavel Swena, born 28 February 1823 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA; died 22 October 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

**31. Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1789 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. She married **Moses Barnum Beaman** abt. 1808 in Hartford Co., CT, son of Samuel Beaman and Rebekah Church. He was born 14 December 1774 in Kent, Litchfield Co., CT, and died Aft. 20 June 1860 in Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co., MI.

More About Nancy Swena:  
 Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
 Census1: 1790, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
 Census2: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
 Census3: 1810, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
 Census4: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
 Census5: 1830, Ontario Co., NY  
 Census6: 1840, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
 Census7: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
 Census8: 20 June 1860, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
 Census9: 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
 Census10: 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Notes for Moses Barnum Beaman:  
 federal land information:

Document number: 9005    Description number: 1  
 Number of acres: 80.0000    Accession number: MI1100\_\_.028  
 Patentee Surname: Beman    Patentee given name: Moses  
 State name: Michigan  
 Volume: 1100    Page number: 28  
 Land office: Monroe    Aliquot part reference: E½SE  
 Section number: 34  
 Township: 4 South    Range: 2 West  
 Meridian or special survey area: Michigan Principal Meridian  
 Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries

Combined signature date: Aug. 1, 1837  
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N  
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N

More About Moses Barnum Beaman:

Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census1: 1790, Kent, Litchfield Co., CT  
Census2: 1800, Kent, Litchfield Co., CT  
Census3: 1810, Granby, Hartford Co., CT (p. 490)  
Census4: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census5: 1830, Ontario Co., NY  
Census6: 1840, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census7: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census8: 20 June 1860, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (Beman)  
Purchased: 1 August 1837, Land in Michigan  
Residence: 8 May 1824, Ontario Co., NY

More About Moses Beaman and Nancy Swena:

Marriage: abt. 1808, Hartford Co., CT

Children of Nancy Swena and Moses Beaman are:

- 62 i. Son<sup>5</sup> Beaman, born abt. 1810 in CT; died 23 December 1813 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT.
- 63 ii. Infant Beaman, born 1811 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 17 August 1811 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 64 iii. Moses Beaman, born 7 July 1812 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 7 June 1887 in Douglas Co., KS.
- 65 iv. Nancy M. Beaman, born 1815 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

More About Nancy M. Beaman:

Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census1: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT (p. 490)  
Census2: 1830, Granby, Hartford Co., CT (p. 490)  
Census3: 1840, MI  
Census4: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census5: 20 June 1860, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census6: 1870, MI  
Census7: 1880, MI  
Occupation: 20 June 1860, tailoress

- + 66 v. Watson O. Beaman, born 1817 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 17 August 1894 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- + 67 vi. Rosanna P. Beaman, born 1820 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT; died 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- + 68 vii. Joel S. Beaman, born 8 May 1824 in Ontario Co., NY; died 25 December 1916 in Eaton Co., MI.
- + 69 viii. Amos Beeman, born 1826 in Kent Co., MI; died 24 December 1864 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

**33. Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 August 1792 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 25 August 1867 in Tuckertown Twp., Sauk Co., WI. She married **(1) Unknown Noble** abt. 1812. She married **(2) Joseph S. Bacon** 16 February 1819 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT (Source: Elwin Hennis.), son of Joseph Bacon and Sally Gillett. He was born 1799 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, and died 27 August 1885 in Tuckertown Twp., Sauk Co., WI.

More About Rebekah Swena:

Burial: Tuckertown Cem., Sauk Co., WI  
Census1: 1800, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1810, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census3: 1820, VT  
Census4: 1830, North East Twp., Erie Co., PA  
Census5: 1840  
Census6: 1846, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census7: 1850

Census8: 1860, WI  
Residence: 1825, North East Twp., Erie Co., PA

More About Unknown Noble and Rebekah Swena:  
Marriage: abt. 1812

More About Joseph S. Bacon:  
Burial: Tuckertown Cem., Sauk Co., WI  
Census1: 1800, Bennington Co., VT  
Census2: 1810, Bennington Co., VT  
Census3: 1820, VT  
Census4: 1830, North East Twp., Erie Co., PA  
Census5: 1840  
Census6: 1846, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census7: 1850  
Census8: 1860  
Census9: 1870, Sauk Co., WI  
Census10: 1880, Sauk Co., WI  
Residence: 1825, North East Twp., Erie Co., PA

More About Joseph Bacon and Rebekah Swena:  
Marriage: 16 February 1819, Bennington, Bennington Co., VT (Source: Elwin Hennis.)

Children of Rebekah Swena and Joseph Bacon are:

- + 70      i. John Sweaney<sup>5</sup> Bacon, born 12 March 1820 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT; died 13 July 1898 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.
- + 71      ii. Elizabeth R. Bacon, born abt. 1825 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA; died Aft. 1890 in IA.
- + 72      iii. Jane Bacon, born 26 October 1825 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA; died 15 December 1882 in Franklin Co., KS.
- + 73      iv. Lafayette Washington Bacon, born 1 January 1834 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA; died 26 March 1913 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**50. Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup> Stowe** (Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1801 in Granville, Hampshire Co., MA, and died abt. 1858 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA. He married **Margaret Anna Burton** 17 August 1828 in Congress, Wayne Co., OH, daughter of Samuel Burton and Mary Fulk. She was born 9 September 1809 in Austen, Trumbull Co., OH, and died abt. 1882 in Desoto, Washington Co., NE.

More About Milton Stowe and Margaret Burton:  
Marriage: 17 August 1828, Congress, Wayne Co., OH

Children of Milton Stowe and Margaret Burton are:

- 74      i. James J.<sup>6</sup> Stowe, born 1829 in Congress, Wayne Co., OH; died Aft. 1893 in Bridges, Ozark Co., MO.
- + 75      ii. Alma Stowe, born 3 August 1833 in Westfield, Medina Co., OH; died 24 July 1907 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY.
- 76      iii. Theby Sarah Ann Stowe, born 1834.
- 77      iv. Freeman B. Stowe, born abt. 1835.
- + 78      v. Elias Meade Stowe, born 7 November 1838 in Westfield, Medina Co., OH; died 12 November 1917 in Napa, Napa Co., CA.
- 79      vi. Abinadi Lamoni Stowe, born 19 October 1841 in Illinoistown, Lee Co., IA; died 22 July 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 80      vii. Mary M. Stowe, born 11 August 1843.
- 81      viii. Olive Matilda Stowe, born 9 February 1845.
- 82      ix. Anna Mariah Stowe, born abt. 1851 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

**51. James Philomen<sup>5</sup> Stowe** (Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 January 1804 in Granville, Hampden Co., MA, and died 1863 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He married **Jemima Burton** 5 February 1829 in Congress, Wayne Co., OH, daughter of Samuel Burton and Mary Fulk. She was born 7

February 1812 in Trumbull Co., OH, and died 4 December 1876 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

More About James Stowe and Jemima Burton:

Marriage: 5 February 1829, Congress, Wayne Co., OH

Children of James Stowe and Jemima Burton are:

- 83      i. William<sup>6</sup> Stowe, born 19 May 1830 in OH; died 4 December 1876 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He married Nancy Maranda Byington 19 November 1866 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; born abt. 1834.
- More About William Stowe and Nancy Byington:  
Marriage: 19 November 1866, Ogden, Weber Co., UT
- 84      ii. Samuel Stowe, born 6 March 1832 in Medina, Medina Co., OH; died 8 February 1919 in Thatcher, Graham Co., AZ. He married Mary Ellner Avery 1857 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- More About Samuel Stowe:  
Burial: 9 February 1919, Central, Graham Co., AZ
- More About Samuel Stowe and Mary Avery:  
Marriage: 1857, Ogden, Weber Co., UT
- 85      iii. Andrew Stowe, born 1834 in Medina, Medina Co., OH; died 1852 in UT.
- + 86      iv. Daniel Stratton Stowe, born 17 November 1836 in Homerville, Medina Co., OH; died 12 February 1921.
- 87      v. Esther Stowe, born 11 September 1837 in OH; died 29 September 1847 in Winter Quarters, NE.
- 88      vi. Mary Ann Stowe, born 15 July 1843; died abt. 1909 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID. She married John Daniel Pons 22 March 1870.
- More About Mary Ann Stowe:  
Burial: Pocatello, Bannock Co., ID
- More About John Pons and Mary Stowe:  
Marriage: 22 March 1870
- + 89      vii. Hyrum Stowe, born 17 February 1845; died 19 July 1924.
- 90      viii. George Stowe, born 1846.
- 91      ix. Sarah Stowe, born 1848.
- 92      x. Jemima Stowe, born 1850.

**54. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 December 1801 in Canada, and died 8 September 1875 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL. He married **(1) Elizabeth Lord** 11 December 1823 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA (Source: Crawford Weekly Messenger (13 Jan 1824), MARRIED -- On the 11th instant, by rev. T. Alden, Mr. Benjamin Sweena, to Miss Elizabeth Lord, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Nicholas Lord.), daughter of Nicholas Lord and Nancy Bates. She was born 1802 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died 12 August 1827 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA (Source: Crawford Weekly Messenger (23 Aug 1827), DIED -- On the 12 inst. Mrs. ELIZABETH SWENA, wife of Mr. Benjamin Swena, at 25.-- and, a few days before, her only sister, Miss PAULINA LORD.). He married **(2) Unknown Spouse** abt. 1832. He married **(3) Nora E. Unknown** abt. 1846 in MI. She was born 1827 in PA, and died Bef. 1870 in Ogle, Buffalo Co., IL. He married **(4) Sophia Crone** 4 July 1854 in Ogle Co., IL, daughter of Joseph Crone and Sarah Watts. She was born August 1828 in York Co., PA, and died 8 April 1909 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL.

More About Benjamin Swena IV:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-7T

Burial: Aft. 8 September 1875, Buffalo Grove Cem., Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census1: 1810, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY

Census2: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census3: 1830, Crawford Co., PA

Census4: 1840, Ontwa Twp., Cass Co., MI

Census5: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census6: 5 July 1860, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL (Swingley)

Census7: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Occupation: 26 August 1850, Farmer

Purchased: 30 August 1848, 4000 acres, IL public land  
Residence: 11 December 1823, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA

More About Benjamin Swena and Elizabeth Lord:

Marriage: 11 December 1823, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA (Source: Crawford Weekly Messenger (13 Jan 1824), MARRIED -- On the 11th instant, by rev. T. Alden, Mr. Benjamin Sweena, to Miss Elizabeth Lord, eldest daughter of the late Mr. Nicholas Lord.)

Minister: 11 December 1823, Rev. Timothy Alden (Source: Crawford Weekly Messenger (13 Jan 1824).)

More About Benjamin Swena and Unknown Spouse:

Marriage: abt. 1832

More About Nora E. Unknown:

Census: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence: Bet. 1846 - 1847, MI

More About Benjamin Swena and Nora Unknown:

Marriage: abt. 1846, MI

More About Sophia Crone:

Burial: Buffalo Grove Cem., Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census1: 1830

Census2: 1840

Census3: 1 November 1850, Shirley Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA

Census4: 5 July 1860, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census5: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census6: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL, p. 46 B

Census7: 8 June 1900, Polo, Ogle Co., IL (with Grant)

More About Benjamin Swena and Sophia Crone:

Marriage: 4 July 1854, Ogle Co., IL

Child of Benjamin Swena and Unknown Spouse is:

+ 93            i. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Swena, born abt. 1833 in PA; died 14 January 1854 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL.

Child of Benjamin Swena and Nora Unknown is:

94            i. Levi C.<sup>6</sup> Swena, born 1847 in MI.

More About Levi C. Swena:

Census: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Children of Benjamin Swena and Sophia Crone are:

95            i. Arthur Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Sweeney, born 1858 in Polo, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL. He married Rosa Yant 28 September 1895 in Marion Co., IN (Source: Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records, Book 94.); born 1861.

More About Arthur Benjamin Sweeney:

Census1: 5 July 1860, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census2: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census3: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

More About Arthur Sweeney and Rosa Yant:

Marriage: 28 September 1895, Marion Co., IN (Source: Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records, Book 94.)

+ 96            ii. William D. Sweeney, born 3 July 1860 in Polo, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL; died 16 September 1927 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.

97            iii. Charles Sweeney, born 1862 in Ogle Co., IL. He married Ada Unknown Hartley 5 December 1894 in Fulton Co., IL; born abt. 1865.

More About Charles Sweeney:

Census1: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census2: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL  
Census3: 1900

More About Charles Sweeney and Ada Hartley:  
Marriage: 5 December 1894, Fulton Co., IL

- 98      iv. Lincoln B. Sweeney, born 1864 in Ogle Co., IL; died 26 August 1930 in Blue Earth Co., MN. He married Tillie Unknown.

More About Lincoln B. Sweeney:  
Census1: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL  
Census2: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

- + 99      v. U.S. Grant Sweeney, born 2 February 1865 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; died 16 October 1935 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.

**55. Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1805 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY, and died 6 November 1860 in Missouri Gulch, Gilpin Co., CO. He married **Emaline Jane Blakeslee** 20 August 1829 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, daughter of James Blakeslee and Ann Travers. She was born 1808 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died Aft. 1876 in Elbert Co., CO.

More About Thomas Truxton Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-81  
Census1: 1810, Phelps, Ontario Co., NY  
Census2: 1820, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA  
Census3: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA (Truckston Swena)  
Census4: 1840, Lee Co., IL  
Census5: 1850, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census6: 1860, CO  
Residence: 28 August 1829, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

More About Emaline Jane Blakeslee:

Census1: 1810, Crawford Co., PA  
Census2: 1820, Crawford Co., PA  
Census3: 1830, Crawford Co., PA  
Census4: 1840, Lee Co., IL  
Census5: 1850, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census6: 1860, CO  
Census7: 1870, CO

More About Thomas Swena and Emaline Blakeslee:

Marriage: 20 August 1829, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Children of Thomas Swena and Emaline Blakeslee are:

- + 100      i. Jeannette Angeline<sup>6</sup> Swena, born 15 February 1832 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 11 May 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO.  
101      ii. Mary Anne Swena, born abt. 1833 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died Bef. 1872. She married Peter DeGarmo Bates 24 December 1853 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; born December 1833 in Dutchess Co., NY; died 1916 in Cass Co., NE.

More About Mary Anne Swena:

Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860  
Census4: 1870

More About Peter DeGarmo Bates:

Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880

Census6: 1900  
Census7: 1910

More About Peter Bates and Mary Swena:  
Marriage: 24 December 1853, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

- + 102     iii. Arathusa Swena, born 1834 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died Aft. 1876 in CO.
- + 103     iv. Helen Agnes Swena, born 30 October 1838 in Dixon, Lee Co., IL; died 19 February 1921 in Goodrich, Adams Co., ID.
- + 104     v. Minerva Swena, born 9 December 1840 in Dixon, Lee Co., IL; died 26 January 1876 in Elbert Co., CO.
- 105     vi. Benjamin Swena, born 18 December 1845 in Ogle Co., IL; died in Gilpin Co., CO.
- + 106     vii. Elizabeth Jane Swena, born 1849 in Whiteside Co., IL; died November 1921 in Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO.
- + 107     viii. James Truxton Swena, born 2 February 1851 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; died 22 June 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

**57. Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1813 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY, and died 14 February 1896 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS. She married **James Winder II** 27 August 1829 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, son of James Winder and Ann Kirk. He was born 27 June 1806 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 27 August 1872 in Williamsport Twp., Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Mary Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:CFQV-19

Burial: abt. 15 February 1896, Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Census1: 1820, Mead Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census3: 1840, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census4: 20 November 1850, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census5: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census6: 9 June 1870, Williamsport, Shawnee Co., KS

Census7: 1880, Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Moved: 1864, From IL to KS (fall, 1864)

Residence: 1865, Mt. Florence, Jefferson Co., KS

More About James Winder II:

Ancestral File: AFN:3X3K-WB

Burial: Aft. 27 August 1872, Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Census1: 1810, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1820, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census3: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census4: 1840, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census5: 20 November 1850, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census6: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census7: 9 June 1870, Williamsport Twp., Shawnee Co., KS

Moved: abt. 1844, From PA to IL

Residence: 9 September 1846, Gap Grove, Ogle Co., IL

More About James Winder and Mary Swena:

Marriage: 27 August 1829, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Children of Mary Swena and James Winder are:

- 108     i. Amanda<sup>6</sup> Winder, born 20 October 1834 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA. She married James Crawford Leebhart 17 March 1873 in Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.); born 1828 in PA.

More About Amanda Winder:

Census1: 1840, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 20 November 1850, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census3: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

Census4: 24 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

More About James Crawford Leebhart:

Census: 27 June 1870, Hughes Twp., Nodaway Co., MO  
Census1: 1830, PA

More About James Leebhart and Amanda Winder:

Marriage: 17 March 1873, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.)

- + 109 ii. Mary Alice Winder, born 5 September 1836 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 7 April 1886 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.
- 110 iii. Joseph Kirk Winder, born 15 November 1838 in Crawford Co., PA; died 16 August 1864 in Deep Run, VA.

Notes for Joseph Kirk Winder:

39th Infantry information at:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilcivilw/dyers/039inf.htm>

Regiment lost during service 12 Officers and 129 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 130 Enlisted men by disease. Total 273.

Organized at Chicago, Ill., and mustered in October 11, 1861. Left state for St. Louis, Mo., October 13, thence ordered to Williamsport, Md., October 29, 1861. Attached to R. R. Guard, Dept. of West Virginia, to January, 1862, 1st Brigade, Lander's Division, Army of the Potomac, to March, 1862. 2nd Brigade, Shields' 2nd Division, Banks' 5th Army Corps, to April, 1862, and Department of the Shenandoah to May, 1862. 2nd Brigade, Shields' Division, Dept. of the Rappahannock, to July, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to September, 1862. Ferry's Brigade, Division at Suffolk, Va., 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia, to December, 1862. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Army Corps, Dept. of North Carolina, to February, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 18th Army Corps, Dept. of the South, to April, 1863. U.S. Forces, Folly Island, S.C., 10th Army Corps, Dept. of the South, to June, 1863. 2nd Brigade, Folly Island, S.C., 10th Army Corps, June, 1863. 1st Brigade, Folly Island, S.C., 10th Army Corps, to July, 1863. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Morris Island, S.C. 10th Army Corps, July, 1863. 1st Brigade, Morris Island, S.C., 10th Army Corps, to October, 1863. Howell's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Folly Island, S.C., to December, 1863. District of Hilton Head, S.C., 10th Army Corps, to April, 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Army Corps, Army of the James, Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to December, 1864. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Army Corps, to August, 1865. District of Eastern Virginia, Dept. of Virginia, to December, 1865.

SERVICE - Moved from Williamsport, Md., to Hancock, Md., December 11, 1861, and guard duty on Baltimore and Ohio R. R. till January, 1862. Action near Bath January 3, 1862 (Cos. "D," "I," and "K"). Great Cacapon Bridge January 3 (Co. "G"). Alpine Station January 3 Companies "A," "B," "C," "E," "F" and "H." Retreat to Cumberland, Md., January 5. Moved to New Creek, Va., thence to Patterson's Creek and duty there till March. Advance on Winchester, Va., March 7-15. Reconnoissance to Strasburg March 18. Action at Kernstowy March 22. Battle of Winchester March 23. Pursuit to New Market. Mt. Jackson March 25. Strasburg March 27. Woodstock April 1. Edenburg April 2. Occupation of Mt. Jackson, April 17. In Luray Valley till May, guarding bridges over South branch Shenandoah River. March to Fredericksburg, Va., May 12-21, thence to Front Royal March 25-30. Moved to Alexandria, thence to Harrison's Landing, Va., June 29-July 2. Chickahominy Swamps July 3-4. At Harrison's Landing till August 16. Moved to Fortress Monroe, Va., August 16-22, and duty there till September 1. Moved to Suffolk, Va., and duty there till January, 1863. Skirmishes on the Blackwater October 9-25-29-30. Expedition from Suffolk December 1-3, 1862. Action near Franklin on the Blackwater December 2. Zuni October 20 and 25 and December 12, 1862. Moved to New Berne, N. C., January 23, thence to Port Royal, S. C., January 28-February 1. Camp at St. Helena Island, S.C., till April. Expedition against Charleston April 7-13. Occupation of Folly Island, S.C., April 13 to July 10. Attack on Morris Island, S.C., July 10. Assaults on Fort Wagner, Morris Island, S.C., July 11 and 18. Siege of Forts Wagner and Gregg, Morris Island, S.C., and operations against Fort Sumpter and Charleston July 18-September 7. Capture of Forts Wagner and Gregg, September 7. Siege operations against Charleston, S.C., till October. Duty at Folly Island, S.C., till December and at Hilton Head, S. C., till April, 1864. Veterans on furlough January 1 to February 3, 1864, then moved from Chicago to Washington, D.C., thence to Yorktown, Va. Butler's operations on south side of the James River and against Petersburg and Richmond May 5-June 15. Occupation of Bermuda Hundred and City Point May 5. Chester Station June 6-7. Weir Bottom Church May 9. Swift Creek or Arrow field Church May 9-10. Proctor's and Palmer's Creeks and Drury's Bluff May 12-16. Defences of Bermuda Hundred, May 16-June 15. Weir Bottom Church, May 20. Bermuda Hundred June 2 and 14. Bermuda Front June 16-17. Siege operations against Petersburg and Richmond June 16, 1864, to April 2, 1865. On the Bermuda Hundred front till August 14, 1864. Demonstration north of the James August 14-18. Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, August 14-18. Deep Run August 16.

More About Joseph Kirk Winder:  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL  
Census3: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Enlisted: 28 September 1861, Lamoille, Bureau Co., IL  
Served: Co. G, 39th Illinois Inf.

- 111 iv. Benjamin Swena Winder, born 20 September 1840 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 20 January 1914 in Lynn Haven, Bay Co., FL. He married Mary Ann Ogilvie 14 December 1885 in Hartland, Kearny Co., KS; born 17 July 1839 in Chesterville, Morrow Co., OH; died 6 August 1921 in Lynn Haven, Bay Co., FL.

Notes for Benjamin Swena Winder:  
Burial information from:  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/fl/bay/cemetery/lynnhaven.txt>

More About Benjamin Swena Winder:  
Burial: Lynn Haven Cem., Lynn Haven, Bay Co., FL  
Census1: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL  
Census2: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Census3: 9 June 1870, Williamsport, Shawnee Co., KS  
Census4: 1880  
Census5: 1900  
Census6: 1910  
Enlisted: 10 May 1864, Lamoille, Bureau Co., IL  
Occupation: 9 June 1870, school teacher  
Pension Application: 18 February 1891, by veteran; Colorado  
Served: 1864, Co. F, 134th ILL. Inf.

More About Benjamin Winder and Mary Ogilvie:  
Marriage: 14 December 1885, Hartland, Kearny Co., KS

- + 112 v. Lorenzo Dow Winder, born 3 November 1842 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 30 March 1874 in Ellsworth Co., KS.  
113 vi. Ann Winder, born 31 July 1845 in Gap Grove, Ogle Co., IL; died Bef. 20 November 1850 in IL.  
+ 114 vii. Frances Ann Winder, born 9 September 1846 in Gap Grove, Ogle Co., IL; died 10 May 1928 in Osage Co., KS.  
+ 115 viii. Hannah Eliza Winder, born 8 September 1849 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died 5 August 1885 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.  
116 ix. James Alonzo Winder, born 12 December 1851 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL.

More About James Alonzo Winder:  
Census: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL

- 117 x. Lemuel Ball Winder, born 22 January 1854 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Bef. 17 July 1860 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL.  
+ 118 xi. Alice Amity Winder, born 23 June 1856 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL; died Aft. 1920 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

**58. Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup> Swena, Sr.** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 August 1815 in Phelps, Ontario Co., NY, and died 1 September 1880 in Nord, Butte Co., CA. He married **Eliza Winder** 19 November 1835 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA (Source: Family Bible.), daughter of James Winder and Ann Kirk. She was born 26 December 1813 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., OH, and died 19 March 1881 in Nord, Butte Co., CA.

Notes for Lemuel Ball Swena, Sr.:  
HISTORY OF DIXON AND LEE COUNTY, 1880  
Dixon Telegraph Print  
Dixon, Illinois

pp. 104-105  
Name

Date of Settlement

Sweeney, Truxton 1840  
Sweeney, Lemuel 1840

Swena family Bible record (1813-1929)

Microfilm of typed transcript of original records (2 leaves)

Bible published: San Francisco: A.L. Bancroft Co., [no date]

Lemuel Ball Swena (1815-1880) was born in Ontario County, New York. Eliza Winder (1813-1881) was born at Concord, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They were married in 1835 at Bloomfield, Pennsylvania. They had seven children, 1836-1854, born in Pennsylvania, and at Grandetour, Palmira, and Jordan, Illinois. They both died near Nord. Their daughter, Eliza Swena (1839-1904), married Francis R. Wookey, probably the son of George and Bridget M. Bryant Wookey, in 1865. They had two sons, 1867-1869, born at Rock Creek, Butte Co., California. She died near Chico, California. He died in 1829 at Chico.

IN Richardson - Tribbey and connected families, ca. 1714-1968 / Larry V. Richardson

Format: Manuscript (On Film)

Publication: Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1992

More About Lemuel Ball Swena, Sr.:

Ancestral File: AFN:CFQV-4S

Burial: Aft. 1 September 1880, Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1820, Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1830, Crawford Co., PA

Census3: 1840, Lee Co., IL

Census4: 16 September 1850, Whiteside Co., IL

Census5: 1860, Whiteside Co., IL

Census6: 1870, Chico, Butte Co., CA (p. 43)

Census7: 1880, Nord, Butte Co., CA

Settled: 1848, Lee Co., IL

More About Eliza Winder:

Ancestral File: AFN:3X3L-0S

Burial: 20 March 1881, Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1820, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1830, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census3: 1840, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census4: 16 September 1850, Whiteside Co., IL

Census5: 1860, Whiteside Co., IL

Census6: 1870, CO

Census7: 1880, Nord, Butte Co., CA

More About Lemuel Swena and Eliza Winder:

Marriage: 19 November 1835, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA (Source: Family Bible.)

Children of Lemuel Swena and Eliza Winder are:

- 119 i. Anson<sup>6</sup> Swena, born 10 October 1836 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 28 May 1902 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married Mary Unknown.

More About Anson Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2HK-V7

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1840

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 1870

Census5: 1880

Census6: 1885, Paskenta, Tehama Co., CA

Census7: 1900

Occupation: 1885, farmer

More About Mary Unknown:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2HK-V7

- + 120 ii. Eliza Rose Swena, born 21 April 1839 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA; died 8 August 1904 in Wookey Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA.
- + 121 iii. Emeline A. Swena, born 2 April 1841 in Grand Detour, Ogle Co., IL; died 3 July 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.
- 122 iv. Lemuel Ball Swena, Jr., born 28 January 1843 in Palmyra, Lee Co., IL; died 27 September 1845 in Palmyra, Lee Co., IL.

More About Lemuel Ball Swena, Jr.:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-JS  
Burial: 28 September 1845, Lee Co., IL

- 123 v. Caroline Swena, born 27 November 1844 in Palmyra, Lee Co., IL; died 30 November 1844 in Palmyra, Lee Co., IL.

More About Caroline Swena:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-K0  
Burial: Lee Co., IL

- 124 vi. Orlando Swena, born 18 April 1846 in Palmyra, Lee Co., IL; died 9 December 1901 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

More About Orlando Swena:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-L5  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 16 September 1850, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Census5: 26 June 1900, Chico Twp., Butte Co., CA  
Listed: 1885, Butte Directory, farmer at Chico, CA  
Occupation: 26 June 1900, Farmer

- + 125 vii. Maria Susannah Swena, born 18 December 1849 in Gordon, Whiteside Co., IL; died 7 June 1906 in Nord, Butte Co., CA.
- + 126 viii. Amelia Caroline Swena, born 28 May 1852 in Gordon, Whiteside Co., IL; died 30 May 1907 in Swift Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA.
- 127 ix. Lemuel Ball Swena, Jr., born 24 December 1854 in Gordon, Whiteside Co., IL; died 7 June 1869 in Swena Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA.

Notes for Lemuel Ball Swena, Jr.:  
Lemuel was killed when accidentally run over by a team of horses.

More About Lemuel Ball Swena, Jr.:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-PN  
Burial: Swena Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 1860

**59. Susan<sup>5</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1818 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died 12 January 1886 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. She married **Moses Beaman** 29 August 1837 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, son of Moses Beaman and Nancy Swena. He was born 7 July 1812 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 7 June 1887 in Douglas Co., KS.

More About Susan Swena:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-BC  
Burial: Aft. 12 January 1886, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1820, Crawford Co., PA  
Census2: 1830, Crawford Co., PA  
Census3: 1840, Crawford Co., PA  
Census4: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census5: 1855, Douglas Co., KS  
Census6: 2 August 1860, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census7: 9 July 1870, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census8: 2 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Notes for Moses Beaman:

COMPLETE TOMBSTONE CENSUS OF DOUGLAS COUNTY KANSAS, Vol. II  
p. 334, "Appanoose Cemetery, Marion Township"

According to Frank Eaton who, when only eight years old, witnessed his father's murder in his own home... Mose Beaman came and buried Mr. Eaton in the Twin Mound Cemetery (unmarked grave) and told young Frank, "My boy, may an old man's curse rest upon you, if you do not try to avenge your father!" He also taught the boy how to shoot.

Mose Beaman died June 7, 1887 at the age of seventy four years and eleven months. His wife Susan died January 12, 1886 at the age of sixty-seven years and eight months. Both are buried in marked graves in the Appanoose Cemetery. [Quoting PISTOL PETE again] "Moses Beaman always smoked a clay pipe with a long cane stem. He was a large man with a heavy body, and didn't know the meaning of fear. He was square and honest and believed in settling his difficulties immediately, without quarreling."

In PRE-EMPTIONS IN DOUGLAS COUNTY we find Moses Beamer (Beaman?):  
S.E. 1/2 Section 13, Township 15, Range 17.

PISTOL PETE, p. 12 ff.

Judge Wadsworth was a big man, too, but overbearing and dishonest, put into office by a lawless element for their own protection. His eyes were black and set close together; he had lots of thick black hair, a long beak nose and a thick heavy neck. He was watching Mose, with his shoulders hunched, as though he were ready to spring.

Mose took a long draw on his pipe; it was a clay pipe with a long cane stem. He looked the judge square in the eye and threw his hat into one corner of the room and his coat into the other. Then, still looking him in the eye, he walked over in front of him and banged his fist on the table saying, "This court is now adjourned."

"Who are you," cried Wadsworth, "that you are usurping the proceedings of a court of justice?"

Reaching over and giving the judge's nose a vigorous twist Mose replied, "I am Mose Beaman, by God!"

HISTORY OF THE STATE OF KANSAS -- A.T. Andreas, 1883

"Douglas Co.", p. 602

In 1857, Daniel Dean, T.H. Tutcher, Henry Horr, and James Bellenny settled on the west branch of Appanoose Creek, and on the middle branch, Moses Beaman, J.W. Wadsworth, and the widow Critchfield.

Moses Beaman served in Company E - Reg. 21 of the Kansas State Militia from 8 Oct 1864 to 28 Oct 1864.

=====

Deed -- sent by Karen Sue Hartman Wiscombe, who found the original deed in her grandfather's trunk. Sue's grandfather lived just north of Moses Beaman and must have purchased some land from him. I exchanged e-mail with James G. Milliman's grandson, but he did not know anything about this transaction.

----

Mortgage Deed

Moses Beaman to Jas. G. Milliman

This indenture, made this twenty-first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred fifty-nine between Moses Beaman and Susan Beaman his wife of Douglas County Kansas Territory parties of the first part, and James G. Milliman of Washington County, New York, party of the second part.

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy-four Dollars, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth give grant, bargain, sell, release, convey, and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns, forever, all the following described land situated in Douglas



More About Moses Beaman:

Ancestral File: AFN:

Burial: Aft. 7 June 1887, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT

Census2: 1830, Ontario Co., NY

Census3: 1840, Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census4: 26 August 1850, on trip to the Gold Rush in CA

Census5: 1857, Douglas Co., KS (Source: History of the State of Kansas, A.T. Andreas, 1883.)

Census6: 2 August 1860, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census7: 9 July 1870, Douglas Co., KS

Census8: 2 June 1880, Douglas Co., KS

Event: 1868, Helped Frank Eaton's family

Residence: 21 June 1859, Douglas Co., KS

Residence1: 29 August 1837, Crawford Co., PA

Residence2: 2 October 1838, Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence3: 24 November 1841, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence4: 21 June 1847, Buffalo Twp, Ogle Co., IL

Served: October 1864, Regt. 21, Co. E, Kansas State Militia

More About Moses Beaman and Susan Swena:

Marriage: 29 August 1837, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA

Children of Susan Swena and Moses Beaman are:

- + 128      i. Mary Rose<sup>6</sup> Beaman, born 2 October 1838 in Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL; died 16 May 1875 in KS.
- + 129      ii. Susan Annette Beaman, born 24 November 1841 in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL; died 7 June 1925 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.
- + 130      iii. Caroline Millie Beaman, born 3 June 1845 in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL; died 4 September 1874 in Douglas Co., KS.
- 131      iv. Arthur Flavel Beaman, born 21 June 1847 in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL; died 14 October 1848 in Ogle Co., IL.

More About Arthur Flavel Beaman:

Burial: Ogle Co., IL

**61. Flavel<sup>5</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 February 1823 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died 22 October 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR (Source: Civil War record.). He married **Sarah Ann Crone** 28 December 1854 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA, daughter of Joseph Crone and Jane Burns. She was born 31 August 1838 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died 16 January 1904 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

More About Flavel Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-DP

Burial: Aft. 23 October 1863

Census1: 1830, Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1840, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census3: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census4: 1856, Jackson Twp., Poweshiek Co., IA

Census5: 27 July 1860, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA

Enlisted: 19 August 1862, Co. B, 40th Inf. Regt., Iowa (age 39)

Land Record: 1 March 1847, Land Patent in Ogle Co., IL

Occupation: 27 July 1860, Farmer

Notes for Sarah Ann Crone:

not found in 1910 census

More About Sarah Ann Crone:

Burial: Goldenrod Cem., Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census1: 1840, Crawford Co., PA  
Census2: 1 November 1850, Shirley Twp., Huntingdon Co., PA  
Census3: 27 July 1860, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census4: 3 August 1870, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA (Kime)  
Census5: 1880, Deep Rover, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census6: 1900

More About Flavel Swena and Sarah Crone:  
Magistrate: 28 December 1854, R. B. Ogden, judge  
Marriage: 28 December 1854, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA

Children of Flavel Swena and Sarah Crone are:

- + 132 i. Albert<sup>6</sup> Swena, born 15 June 1856 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA; died 31 July 1935 in KS.
- 133 ii. Arthur F. Swena, born 15 May 1858 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA; died in Murray Co., MN.

More About Arthur F. Swena:  
Census1: 27 July 1860, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census2: 3 August 1870, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA (Kime)  
Census3: 1880  
Census4: 6 June 1900, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census5: 1910  
Census6: 1930, Bondin Twp., Murray Co., MN

- 134 iii. Joseph Swena, born 29 January 1860 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA; died 11 February 1937 in Linn Co., OR. He married Jessie A. Sherwood 16 March 1896 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., IA; born July 1865 in IL; died 10 January 1950 in Linn Co., OR.

More About Joseph Swena:  
Census: 13 April 1930, Lacombe Precinct, Linn Co., OR  
Occupation: 13 April 1930, Farming

More About Jessie A. Sherwood:  
Census: 13 April 1930, Lacombe Precinct, Linn Co., OR

More About Joseph Swena and Jessie Sherwood:  
Marriage: 16 March 1896, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., IA

- + 135 iv. Mary Theodocia Swena, born 30 March 1862 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA; died Aft. 10 April 1930 in Bondin Twp., Murray Co., MN.

**64. Moses<sup>5</sup> Beaman** (Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 July 1812 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 7 June 1887 in Douglas Co., KS. He married **Susan Swena** 29 August 1837 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, daughter of Benjamin Swena and Polly Ball. She was born 12 May 1818 in Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, and died 12 January 1886 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

Notes for Moses Beaman:

COMPLETE TOMBSTONE CENSUS OF DOUGLAS COUNTY KANSAS, Vol. II  
p. 334, "Appanoose Cemetery, Marion Township"

According to Frank Eaton who, when only eight years old, witnessed his father's murder in his own home... Mose Beaman came and buried Mr. Eaton in the Twin Mound Cemetery (unmarked grave) and told young Frank, "My boy, may an old man's curse rest upon you, if you do not try to avenge your father!" He also taught the boy how to shoot.

Mose Beaman died June 7, 1887 at the age of seventy four years and eleven months. His wife Susan died January 12, 1886 at the age of sixty-seven years and eight months. Both are buried in marked graves in the Appanoose Cemetery. [Quoting PISTOL PETE again] "Moses Beaman always smoked a clay pipe with a long cane stem. He was a large man with a heavy body, and didn't know the meaning of fear. He was square and honest and believed in settling his difficulties immediately, without quarreling."

In PRE-EMPTIONS IN DOUGLAS COUNTY we find Moses Beamer (Beaman?):  
S.E. 1/2 Section 13, Township 15, Range 17.

PISTOL PETE, p. 12 ff.

Judge Wadsworth was a big man, too, but overbearing and dishonest, put into office by a lawless element for their own protection. His eyes were black and set close together; he had lots of thick black hair, a long beak nose and a thick heavy neck. He was watching Mose, with his shoulders hunched, as though he were ready to spring.

Mose took a long draw on his pipe; it was a clay pipe with a long cane stem. He looked the judge square in the eye and threw his hat into one corner of the room and his coat into the other. Then, still looking him in the eye, he walked over in front of him and banged his fist on the table saying, "This court is now adjourned."

"Who are you," cried Wadsworth, "that you are usurping the proceedings of a court of justice?"

Reaching over and giving the judge's nose a vigorous twist Mose replied, "I am Mose Beaman, by God!"

HISTORY OF THE STATE OF KANSAS -- A.T. Andreas, 1883

"Douglas Co.", p. 602

In 1857, Daniel Dean, T.H. Tutcher, Henry Horr, and James Bellenny settled on the west branch of Appanoose Creek, and on the middle branch, Moses Beaman, J.W. Wadsworth, and the widow Critchfield.

Moses Beaman served in Company E - Reg. 21 of the Kansas State Militia from 8 Oct 1864 to 28 Oct 1864.

=====  
Deed -- sent by Karen Sue Hartman Wiscombe, who found the original deed in her grandfather's trunk. Sue's grandfather lived just north of Moses Beaman and must have purchased some land from him. I exchanged e-mail with James G. Milliman's grandson, but he did not know anything about this transaction.

----

Mortgage Deed

Moses Beaman to Jas. G. Milliman

This indenture, made this twenty-first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred fifty-nine between Moses Beaman and Susan Beaman his wife of Douglas County Kansas Territory parties of the first part, and James G. Milliman of Washington County, New York, party of the second part.

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy-four Dollars, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth give grant, bargain, sell, release, convey, and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns, forever, all the following described land situated in Douglas County Kansas Territory, to wit: that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Douglas and Territory of Kansas, it being the south half of the North West Quarter of Section 18 Township 15 being Range 18 containing seventy-one acres.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto Belonging, or in any way belonging, or in any wise appertaining both in law and Equity. This Grant is intended as a mortgage, to secure the payment of the sum of Seventy-four dollars one year from date. According to the conditions of a certain Promissory note this day executed and delivered by the said Moses Beaman and Susan his wife parties of the first part, to the said party of the second Part; and this conveyance shall be void if such payment be made as herein Specified,

But if default \_\_\_\_ in payment or any part thereof, as above provided, then it Shall be lawful for the said party of the second part, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, at any time thereafter, to sell the premises hereby granted, or any part thereof, in the manner prescribed by law; and out of all the monies arising from such sale, to retain the amount then due for principal and interest, together with the costs and charges of making such sale and the attorney's fees for foreclosure, and the overplus, if any there be, shall be paid by the party making such sale to the said parties of the first part, their heirs and assigns.

In Witness Whereof the parties of the first part have here unto set their hands  
And seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in  
Presence of  
Jasper St. John  
Juliann St. John

Moses Beaman  
Susan Beaman

Territory of Kansas| Before me Came Moses Beaman to his wife Susan Beaman  
The 21st day of June A.D. 1859, and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the  
Above to be their voluntary act, and the said, Susan Beaman being at the same  
Time examined by me, separate and apart from her husband and the contents of  
Said instrument made known to her by me then declared that she is still  
Satisfied therewith, this 21st Day of June A.D. 1859.

Jasper St. John, J.P.  
Of Franklin Co., Centropolis, K.T.

I James G. Milliman of Washington county & State of New York do  
Hereby, certify that a certain mortgage bearing date the twenty-first  
Day of June A.D. Eighteen hundred and fifty nine made and executed  
By Moses Beman to me James G. Milliman and recorded in the  
Office of the Pawnee Land District for Kansas Territory in Book E,  
Page 479 of Mortgages on the 23rd day of June 1859 is paid Satisfied  
And discharged.

James G. Milliman

By His certain attorney, William W. Gilmore, Appanoose, August 27th, 1860.

Personally appeared before me the undersign  
J.P. William W. Gillmore and acknowledged the assigning of the above  
On this the 27th day of August, 1860  
Jasper St. John, J.P.

Records Officer  
Pawnee Land District  
K K.T.

Recd for Record June 23, 1859 at 2 1/2 o'Clock P.M.  
And recorded in Book E, Page 479  
G.A. Ringveds  
DW Holbrooks, Deputy

#### More About Moses Beaman:

Ancestral File: AFN:

Burial: Aft. 7 June 1887, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT

Census2: 1830, Ontario Co., NY

Census3: 1840, Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census4: 26 August 1850, on trip to the Gold Rush in CA

Census5: 1857, Douglas Co., KS (Source: History of the State of Kansas, A.T. Andreas, 1883.)

Census6: 2 August 1860, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census7: 9 July 1870, Douglas Co., KS

Census8: 2 June 1880, Douglas Co., KS

Event: 1868, Helped Frank Eaton's family

Residence: 21 June 1859, Douglas Co., KS

Residence1: 29 August 1837, Crawford Co., PA

Residence2: 2 October 1838, Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence3: 24 November 1841, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Residence4: 21 June 1847, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Served: October 1864, Regt. 21, Co. E, Kansas State Militia

More About Susan Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-BC  
Burial: Aft. 12 January 1886, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1820, Crawford Co., PA  
Census2: 1830, Crawford Co., PA  
Census3: 1840, Crawford Co., PA  
Census4: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL  
Census5: 1855, Douglas Co., KS  
Census6: 2 August 1860, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census7: 9 July 1870, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census8: 2 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

More About Moses Beaman and Susan Swena:

Marriage: 29 August 1837, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA

Children are listed above under (59) Susan Swena.

**66. Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman** (Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 17 August 1894 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married **Jane Bacon** abt. 1840 in probably Whiteside Co., IL, daughter of Joseph Bacon and Rebekah Swena. She was born 26 October 1825 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA, and died 15 December 1882 in Franklin Co., KS.

Notes for Watson O. Beaman:

Wisconsin Land Records Print  
2 Matches

BEEMAN, WATSON

Land Office: MILWAUKEE Sequence #: 1  
Document Number: 9622 Total Acres: 40  
Misc. Doc. Nr.: Signature: Yes  
Canceled Document: No Issue Date: August 01, 1844  
Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No  
Survey Date: Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566  
Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820  
Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

# Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section #  
1 SESW 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 3 N 17 E 35

BEEMAN, WATSON

Land Office: MILWAUKEE Sequence #: 1  
Document Number: 11041 Total Acres: 40  
Misc. Doc. Nr.: Signature: Yes  
Canceled Document: No Issue Date: September 1, 1844  
Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No  
Survey Date: Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566  
Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820  
Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

# Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section #  
1 NESW 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 3 N 17 E 35

---

Denver Land Office Records, 1862-1908 Print

2 Matches

BEEMAN, WATSON

Township/Direction: 3/South Range/Direction: 69/West

Book: MW ACT: 1855  
Type: Committed Homestead entry Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 179.00

#### BEEMAN, WATSON

Township/Direction: 3/South Range/Direction: 69/West  
Book: MW ACT: 1855  
Type: unknown (type of entry is not listed in the register) Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 427.00

#### More About Watson O. Beaman:

Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1830, Ontario Co., NY  
Census3: 1840, Whiteside Co., IL (324)  
Census4: 1842, Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI  
Census5: 1850, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census6: 1855, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census7: 1860  
Census8: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census9: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Moved: 1890, From Western KS to Pueblo Co., CO  
Occupation: 1 June 1880, Farmer  
Purchased: 1 August 1844, Land in Wisconsin  
Residence: 1867, Joplin, Newton Co., MO (Source: Watson Moses Beeman.)

#### More About Jane Bacon:

Burial: Ruhamah Cem., Franklin Co., KS  
Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census1: 1830, Erie Co., PA  
Census2: 1840  
Census3: 1850  
Census4: 1860  
Census5: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS

#### More About Watson Beaman and Jane Bacon:

Marriage: abt. 1840, probably Whiteside Co., IL

#### Children of Watson Beaman and Jane Bacon are:

- + 136 i. Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup> Beeman, born 29 December 1840 in Whiteside Co., IL; died 14 August 1914 in Ordway, Crowley Co., CO.
- 137 ii. William Beeman, born abt. 1845; died abt. 1858.
- 138 iii. Amanda Beeman, born abt. 1846 in WI. She married Tom McCauley; born abt. 1845 in IL.
- + 139 iv. Emaline Maletta Beeman, born 17 March 1848 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI; died 26 December 1928 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.
- + 140 v. Watson Moses Beeman, born 3 January 1853 in Geneva, Walworth Co., WI; died 1938 in Hudspeth Co., TX.
- + 141 vi. Emma Jane Beeman, born February 1857 in IL; died Bef. 1905.
- 142 vii. Charles Beeman, born 1862 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO; died abt. 1862 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

#### More About Charles Beeman:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

- 143 viii. Francis Beeman, born 1865 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO; died 6 January 1949 in Payette Co., ID.

#### More About Francis Beeman:

Burial: 8 January 1949, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID  
Census1: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census2: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

**67. Rosanna P.<sup>5</sup> Beaman** (Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1820 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. She married **Charles B. Williams** abt. 1844 in MI, son of Edward Williams and Peggy Bigelow. He was born 26 March 1816 in New Berlin, Chenango Co., NY, and died 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

More About Rosanna P. Beaman:

Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census1: 1830

Census2: 1840

Census3: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census4: 1860, 3rd Ward, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census5: 1870

Census6: 1880, Wyoming Twp., Kent Co., MI

More About Charles B. Williams:

Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census1: 1820

Census2: 1830

Census3: 1840

Census4: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census5: 20 June 1860, 3rd Ward, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census6: 1870, 1st Ward, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI (248)

Census7: 1880, Wyoming Twp., Kent Co., MI

Occupation: 20 June 1860, Boot and shoe dealer

More About Charles Williams and Rosanna Beaman:

Marriage: abt. 1844, MI

Children of Rosanna Beaman and Charles Williams are:

- + 144      i. Ophelia R.<sup>6</sup> Williams, born 1847 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI; died 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 145      ii. Charles Williams, born 1848 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI; died 12 February 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 146      iii. Eunice Williams, born 1850 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- 147      iv. Henry B. Williams, born July 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

**68. Joel S.<sup>5</sup> Beaman** (Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1824 in Ontario Co., NY, and died 25 December 1916 in Eaton Co., MI. He married **Ellen Budlong** abt. 1857 in Kent Co., MI, daughter of William Budlong and Thankful Stone. She was born 1841 in NY, and died Bef. 1880 in MI.

Notes for Joel S. Beaman:

Sgt. Joel S. Beaman

Co. F

2nd Michigan Cavalry

Civil War Service Records

Surname: Beaman

Given Name: Joel

Middle Initial: S.

Company Unit: Co. F., 2nd Michigan Infantry

Rank - Induction: Saddler

Rank - Discharge: Sergeant

Allegiance: Union

More About Joel S. Beaman:

Census: 1880, Kent Co., MI

Census1: 1830

Enlisted: 2 September 1861, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Mustered Out: 17 August 1865, at Macon, GA  
Promotion: 1 November 1864, to full sergeant  
Served: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Co. F., 2nd Michigan Cavalry

More About Ellen Budlong:

Census: 14 July 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

More About Joel Beaman and Ellen Budlong:

Marriage: abt. 1857, Kent Co., MI

Children of Joel Beaman and Ellen Budlong are:

148 i. William<sup>6</sup> Beaman, born 1858 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

More About William Beaman:

Census1: 1860

Census2: 14 July 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Census3: 1880, Wyoming, Kent Co., MI

+ 149 ii. Charles Beaman, Sr., born 1860 in Kent Co., MI.

**69. Amos<sup>5</sup> Beeman** (Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1826 in Kent Co., MI, and died 24 December 1864 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. He married **Clarinda J. Waters** Bef. 1850 in MI, daughter of David Waters and Clarinda Westick. She was born 1829 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., NY, and died 13 February 1901 in Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI.

Notes for Amos Beeman:

Civil War records:

<http://www.michiganinthewar.org/infantry/13compb.htm>

Co. B, 13th Michigan Infantry

Beeman, Amos

Home: Kalamazoo

Age: 37

M545 roll 3

[http://www.interment.net/data/us/sc/beaufort/beaunat/index\\_bebl.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/sc/beaufort/beaunat/index_bebl.htm)

Beeman, Amos, d. 12/24/1865, PVT B 13 MICH INF, Plot: 41 4660, \*

=====

March to Louisville, Ky., in pursuit of Bragg August 31-September 26. Pursuit of Bragg to Wild Cat, Ky., October 1- 16. Nelson's Cross Roads October 18. March to Nashville, Tenn., October 22-November 7. Duty at Nashville, Tenn., till December 26. Advance on Murfreesboro December 26-30. Battle of Stone's River December 30-31, 1862, and January 1-3, 1863. Duty at Murfreesboro till June. Middle Tennessee or Tullahoma Campaign June 23-July 7. At Hillsboro, Tenn., till August 16. Passage of the Cumberland Mountains and Tennessee River and Chickamauga (Ga.) Campaign August 16-September 22. Expedition from Tracy City to Tennessee River August 22-24 (Detachment). Occupation of Chattanooga September 9. Lee and Gordon's Mills September 17-18. Battle of Chickamauga, Ga., September 19-20. Siege of Chattanooga September 24-November 23. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Battles of Chattanooga November 23-25. Stationed on the Chickamauga; engaged in picket duty and cutting timber for warehouses in Chattanooga till February 17, 1864. Engineer duty at Chattanooga and stationed at Lookout Mountain constructing military hospitals till September, 1864. Relieved from Engineer duty and pursuit of Forest into Northern Alabama September 25-October 17. Joined Sherman's army at Kingston, Ga., November 7. March to the sea November 15-December 10. Skirmishes at Dalton, Ga., November 30 and

December 5 (Detachments). Siege of Savannah December 10-21.

=====

land records:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mikent/land/earlyrecords/b.html>

Beeman, Amos & Clarinda (w)

Talmadge, Ottawa Co.,

Grantor. Francis Bruce, Paris,

Grantee. Convey land on Sec. 2, 40 acres Paris Twp.

18 Aug., 1852. Liber S. Pg. 345

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mikent/land/earlyrecords/l.html>

Langley, William M., Grand Rapids, Grantor.

Beeman, Amos, Wyoming, Grantee.

Convey land on Sec. 10, 40 acres, Plainfield Twp.

28 June, 1854. Liber V Pg. 553

More About Amos Beeman:

Burial: National Cem., Beaufort, Beaufort Co., SC

Census: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Enlisted: 7 September 1864, Co. B., 13th Michigan Infantry

More About Clarinda J. Waters:

Census: 7 August 1850, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Pension Application: 29 May 1865, As a widow of Amos Beeman

More About Amos Beeman and Clarinda Waters:

Marriage: Bef. 1850, MI

Children of Amos Beeman and Clarinda Waters are:

- 150 i. Walter Watson<sup>6</sup> Beeman, born abt. 1851.
- + 151 ii. Emaline Augusta Beeman, born 12 January 1853 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI.
- 152 iii. Volney J. Beeman, born 1854. He married Emma M. Wright 12 April 1901; born 14 January 1864; died 9 April 1933.

More About Volney J. Beeman:

Census: 20 January 1920, Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI

More About Volney Beeman and Emma Wright:

Marriage: 12 April 1901

153 iv. Adelbert Beeman, born 1860.

154 v. Eugene Beeman, born 30 November 1863.

**70. John Sweaney<sup>5</sup> Bacon** (Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 March 1820 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, and died 13 July 1898 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **Lucy Caroline Smith** abt. 1847, daughter of Samuel Smith and Electa Gould. She was born 22 October 1826 in NY, and died 14 October 1889 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

More About John Sweaney Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V97-N8

Census1: 1830, VT

Census2: 1840

Census3: 1850, Loganville, Sauk Co., WI

Census4: 1855, Winfield, Sauk Co., WI

Census5: 1860, Loganville, Sauk Co., WI

Census6: 1870

Census7: 1880

More About Lucy Caroline Smith:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V97-PF

Census1: 1830

Census2: 1840

Census3: 1850

Census4: 1860

Census5: 1870

Census6: 1880

More About John Bacon and Lucy Smith:

Marriage: abt. 1847

Children of John Bacon and Lucy Smith are:

- + 155 i. Jannette Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bacon, born 4 April 1848 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 21 June 1891 in OH.
- 156 ii. Josephine Electa Bacon, born 9 January 1850 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 28 December 1894. She married John C. Kindlen; born abt. 1846.

More About Josephine Electa Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-CT

- 157 iii. Clinton Dewaine Bacon, born 11 August 1853 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 1928.

More About Clinton Dewaine Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-D1

Census: 19 June 1900, Mendocino Twp., Sonoma Co., CA

- 158 iv. Betsy Acenith Bacon, born 8 August 1855 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 23 April 1899. She married Gerhard Dietz; born abt. 1851.

More About Betsy Acenith Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-F6

More About Gerhard Dietz:

Ancestral File: AFN:CVFG-LJ

- 159 v. John Charles Fremont Bacon, born 5 July 1857 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 29 March 1872 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

More About John Charles Fremont Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-GC

- 160 vi. Addie Juliza Bacon, born 5 September 1860 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 27 December 1899. She married Theodore Moller; born abt. 1856.

More About Addie Juliza Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-HJ

More About Theodore Moller:

Ancestral File: AFN:CVFG-MP

- 161 vii. Lillie Theresa Bacon, born 27 December 1861 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 4 November 1935. She married George Derrick; born abt. 1857.

More About Lillie Theresa Bacon:

Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-JP

More About George Derrick:

Ancestral File: AFN:CVFG-NV

- + 162 viii. Iona Alfarata Bacon, born 5 October 1862 in Logansville, Sauk Co., WI; died 5 January 1963 in Olympia, Thurston Co. WA.
- 163 ix. Francis Elmer Bacon, born 22 February 1864 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI; died 22 July 1878 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Francis Elmer Bacon:  
from an early Healdsburg newspaper:

Near Healdsburg, July 22, 1878, Francis Elmer, son of J.S. and L.C.  
BACON, aged 13y. Buried at Oak Mound Cemetery.

More About Francis Elmer Bacon:  
Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-KV  
Burial: Aft. 22 July 1878, Oak Mound Cem., Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA

**71. Elizabeth R.<sup>5</sup> Bacon** (Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1825 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA, and died Aft. 1890 in IA. She married **Timothy Bigelow** 24 November 1842 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., IL, son of Timothy Bigelow and Annis Ruggles. He was born 8 March 1818 in Palmyra, Portage Co., OH, and died 26 April 1891 in Second Mace, Custer Co., CO.

More About Elizabeth R. Bacon:

Census1: 1830, Erie Co., PA  
Census2: 1840  
Census3: 1850, Clinton Co., IA  
Census4: 1860, Clinton Co., IA  
Census5: 1870, CO  
Census6: 1880, CO  
Census7: 1890, Clinton Co., IA

More About Timothy Bigelow:

Burial: Beulah Cem., Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1820, Portage Co., OH  
Census2: 1830  
Census3: 1840  
Census4: 1850, Clinton Co., IA  
Census5: 1860, Clinton Co., IA

More About Timothy Bigelow and Elizabeth Bacon:

Marriage: 24 November 1842, Morrison, Whiteside Co., IL

Children of Elizabeth Bacon and Timothy Bigelow are:

- + 164 i. Adella Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bigelow, born 4 September 1843 in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI; died 21 August 1894 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.
- + 165 ii. Joseph Alvin Bigelow, born 12 October 1845 in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI; died 20 April 1916 in Buelah, Pueblo Co., CO.
- 166 iii. Annis Bigelow, born 22 March 1847.
- 167 iv. Avarintha Bigelow, born 12 January 1854.
- 168 v. Lafayette Bigelow, born 1855.
- 169 vi. Frances A. Bigelow, born 10 April 1857.
- 170 vii. Allie Rosella Bigelow, born abt. 1861.
- 171 viii. Nelson L. Bigelow, born abt. 1863.

**72. Jane<sup>5</sup> Bacon** (Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1825 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA, and died 15 December 1882 in Franklin Co., KS. She married **Watson O. Beaman** abt. 1840 in probably Whiteside Co., IL, son of Moses Beaman and Nancy Swena. He was born 1817 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT, and died 17 August 1894 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Jane Bacon:

Burial: Ruhamah Cem., Franklin Co., KS  
Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census1: 1830, Erie Co., PA  
Census2: 1840  
Census3: 1850  
Census4: 1860

Census5: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Notes for Watson O. Beaman:  
Wisconsin Land Records Print  
2 Matches

BEEMAN, WATSON

Land Office: MILWAUKEE Sequence #: 1  
Document Number: 9622 Total Acres: 40  
Misc. Doc. Nr.: Signature: Yes  
Canceled Document: No Issue Date: August 01, 1844  
Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No  
Survey Date: Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566  
Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820  
Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

# Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section #  
1 SESW 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 3 N 17 E 35

BEEMAN, WATSON

Land Office: MILWAUKEE Sequence #: 1  
Document Number: 11041 Total Acres: 40  
Misc. Doc. Nr.: Signature: Yes  
Canceled Document: No Issue Date: September 1, 1844  
Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No  
Survey Date: Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566  
Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820  
Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

# Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section #  
1 NESW 4TH PM - 1831 MINNESOTA/WISCONSIN No 3 N 17 E 35

=====

Denver Land Office Records, 1862-1908 Print  
2 Matches

BEEMAN, WATSON

Township/Direction: 3/South Range/Direction: 69/West  
Book: MW ACT: 1855  
Type: Committed Homestead entry Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 179.00

BEEMAN, WATSON

Township/Direction: 3/South Range/Direction: 69/West  
Book: MW ACT: 1855  
Type: unknown (type of entry is not listed in the register) Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 427.00

More About Watson O. Beaman:

Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1820, Granby, Hartford Co., CT  
Census2: 1830, Ontario Co., NY  
Census3: 1840, Whiteside Co., IL (324)  
Census4: 1842, Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI  
Census5: 1850, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census6: 1855, Geneva, Walworth Co., WI  
Census7: 1860

Census8: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census9: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Moved: 1890, From Western KS to Pueblo Co., CO  
Occupation: 1 June 1880, Farmer  
Purchased: 1 August 1844, Land in Wisconsin  
Residence: 1867, Joplin, Newton Co., MO (Source: Watson Moses Beeman.)

More About Watson Beaman and Jane Bacon:  
Marriage: abt. 1840, probably Whiteside Co., IL

Children are listed above under (66) Watson O. Beaman.

**73. Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup> Bacon** (Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 January 1834 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA, and died 26 March 1913 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(1) Jeannette Angeline Swena** 14 March 1854 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, daughter of Thomas Swena and Emaline Blakeslee. She was born 15 February 1832 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 11 May 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO. He married **(2) Martha E. Davis** 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She was born November 1858 in IN, and died 29 March 1913 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Lafayette Washington Bacon:  
<http://coloradoclues.com/bnames.htm>

BACON, Lafayette W., (is listed as a member, arrived 7/4/1859) Genealogical Index to Records of Society of Colo Pioneers

BACON, Lafayette W., (Mrs.), (is listed as a member, b. Pennsylvania) Genealogical Index to Records of Society of Colo Pioneers

More About Lafayette Washington Bacon:  
Burial: Park Cem., Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA  
Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860, Denver (Arapahoe Co., K.T.)  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880, Stray Horse Rd., Leadville, Lake Co., CO  
Census6: 13 June 1900, 9th Precinct, El Paso Co., CO  
Census7: 1910  
Elected: 1867, Constable of Brown's Bridge, Arapahoe Co.  
Event: Bet. 1851 - 1854, Trip to California and back  
Filed: 1874, Claim on Addie Stevens mine  
Listed: 1876, Bacon, L.W., coal dealer, r 469 Curtis  
Moved: 4 July 1859, arrived in Auraria, Colorado  
Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, Expressman in Denver  
Residence: 1874, 270 Champa, Denver

More About Jeannette Angeline Swena:  
Burial: Riverside Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census3: 1860, Auraria, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880, Stray Horse Rd., Leadville, Lake Co., CO  
Event: August 1873, joined Trinity Methodist Church, Denver  
Moved: 4 July 1859, Arrived in Auraria, CO  
Residence: 1876, 469 Curtis, Denver, CO

More About Lafayette Bacon and Jeannette Swena:  
Marriage: 14 March 1854, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Minister: 14 March 1854, J.S. Palmer, Minister of the Gospel

More About Martha E. Davis:

Burial: Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA

Census1: 15 June 1900, 9th Precinct, El Paso Co., CO

Census2: 1910

More About Lafayette Bacon and Martha Davis:

Marriage: 1891, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Children of Lafayette Bacon and Jeannette Swena are:

- + 172 i. Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, born 24 April 1857 in Fulton, Whiteside Co., IL; died 4 April 1937 in Union Park, Masonic Home, San Mateo Co., CA.
- + 173 ii. Charles Arthur Bacon, Sr., born 23 March 1861 in Auraria, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 29 March 1936 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 174 iii. Frances Anzetta Bacon, born 3 August 1866 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 11 September 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 175 iv. Cora Bacon, born 1869 in Brown's Bridge, CO.
- 176 v. Mary C. Bacon, born 1875 in CO.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**75. Alma<sup>6</sup> Stowe** (Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 August 1833 in Westfield, Medina Co., OH, and died 24 July 1907 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY. He married **Tabitha Holton** abt. 1856 in IA. She was born 5 February 1837 in Muskingum Co., OH, and died 27 January 1898 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY.

More About Tabitha Holton:

Burial: 29 January 1898, Lander, Fremont Co., WY

More About Alma Stowe and Tabitha Holton:

Marriage: abt. 1856, IA

Children of Alma Stowe and Tabitha Holton are:

- 177 i. Olive M.<sup>7</sup> Stowe, born 13 November 1858 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA; died Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA.
  - 178 ii. Niles Austin Stowe, born 17 April 1859 in Wyoming Territory; died 20 April 1941 in Blair, Washington Co., NE. He married Hettie C. Halstead 20 May 1893 in Blair, Washington Co., NE; born 22 March 1870 in Scioto Co., OH; died 9 May 1924 in Blair, Washington Co., NE.
- More About Niles Austin Stowe:  
Burial: 23 April 1941, Blair, Washington Co., NE
- More About Hettie C. Halstead:  
Burial: 13 May 1924, Blair, Washington Co., NE
- More About Niles Stowe and Hettie Halstead:  
Marriage: 20 May 1893, Blair, Washington Co., NE
- + 179 iii. James Milton Stowe, born 14 November 1860 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA; died 16 October 1935 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY.
  - 180 iv. Amanda Elizabeth Stowe, born 15 April 1862.
  - 181 v. Edward W. Stowe, born 7 May 1864.
  - 182 vi. Margaret I. Stowe, born 24 June 1869.
  - 183 vii. Anna Martha Stowe, born 13 January 1873.
  - 184 viii. Mary Eliza Stowe, born 1 January 1874.
  - 185 ix. Alma Tabitha Stowe, born 29 November 1879.

**78. Elias Meade<sup>6</sup> Stowe** (Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 November 1838 in Westfield, Medina Co., OH, and died 12 November 1917 in Napa, Napa Co., CA. He married **Alice Celina Snyder** 14 February 1878 in Columbus, Platte Co., NE, daughter of Christian Snyder and Lydia

Bonham. She was born 27 June 1858 in Brant, Ontario, Canada, and died 7 May 1916 in Clearcreek, Shasta Co., CA.

More About Elias Meade Stowe:

Burial: 16 November 1917, Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Alice Celina Snyder:

Burial: 11 May 1916, Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Elias Stowe and Alice Snyder:

Marriage: 14 February 1878, Columbus, Platte Co., NE

Children of Elias Stowe and Alice Snyder are:

- + 186 i. Fannie Marie<sup>7</sup> Stowe, born 11 February 1879 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 29 May 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- 187 ii. William Christian Stowe, born 19 August 1880 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 11 October 1968 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

More About William Christian Stowe:

Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

- 188 iii. Oliver Howard Stowe, born 28 March 1882 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 1 July 1908 in Kennett, Shasta Co., CA.
- + 189 iv. Edith Adelaide Mary Stowe, born 15 March 1884 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 11 February 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.
- + 190 v. Cody Elias Stowe, born 3 March 1886 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 20 January 1964 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- 191 vi. Rose Ella Stowe, born February 1888 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE; died 18 October 1904 in Whiskeytown, Shasta Co., CA.

More About Rose Ella Stowe:

Burial: Shasta Co., CA

- 192 vii. Allen Meade Stowe, born 11 October 1891 in Abbey, Grant Co., NE; died 10 May 1892 in Abbey, Grant Co., NE.
- 193 viii. Lester Vernon Stowe, born 6 May 1894 in Guinda, Yolo Co., CA; died 16 October 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- + 194 ix. Alice Lillian Stowe, born 24 April 1896 in Guinda, Yolo Co., CA; died 21 August 1963 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

**86. Daniel Stratton<sup>6</sup> Stowe** (James Philomen<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 November 1836 in Homerville, Medina Co., OH, and died 12 February 1921. He married **Eliza Jane Crawford Wilson**, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Ellen Nelson. She was born 12 February 1845 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, and died 1 August 1911 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

More About Eliza Jane Crawford Wilson:

Burial: 4 August 1911, Ogden, Weber Co., UT

Child of Daniel Stowe and Eliza Wilson is:

- 195 i. Eliza Ellen<sup>7</sup> Stowe, born 3 November 1863 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; died 21 November 1952 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married James Brown 2 December 1881 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; born 14 February 1857 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; died 27 October 1926 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

More About Eliza Ellen Stowe:

Burial: 24 November 1952, Ogden, Weber Co., UT

More About James Brown:

Burial: 31 October 1926, Ogden, Weber Co., UT

More About James Brown and Eliza Stowe:

Marriage: 2 December 1881, Ogden, Weber Co., UT

**89. Hyrum<sup>6</sup> Stowe** (James Philomen<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1845, and died 19 July 1924. He married **Maria Julia Benson** 12 August 1881. She was born 4 January 1846 in Denmark, and died 8 December 1912 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

More About Hyrum Stowe and Maria Benson:

Marriage: 12 August 1881

Child of Hyrum Stowe and Maria Benson is:

+ 196 i. Bertha Ann<sup>7</sup> Stowe, born 18 August 1882 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; died 25 August 1941.

**93. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1833 in PA, and died 14 January 1854 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL. She married **James Montgomery** March 1853, son of James Montgomery and Sarah Unknown. He was born 1813 in NY.

More About Nancy Swena:

Burial: Buffalo Grove Cem., Polo, Ogle Co., IL

More About James Montgomery and Nancy Swena:

Marriage: March 1853

Child of Nancy Swena and James Montgomery is:

197 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Montgomery, born 1 January 1854 in Ogle Co., IL; died 17 December 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married Joseph F. Thomas.

**96. William D.<sup>6</sup> Sweeney** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 July 1860 in Polo, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL (Source: 1900 Illinois Census.), and died 16 September 1927 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. He married **Isabelle Buckley** 30 December 1895 in Fulton Co., IL, daughter of Paul Buckley and Jane Johnson. She was born July 1877 in Alma, St. Clair Co., IL, and died 4 December 1943 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.

More About William D. Sweeney:

Burial: 19 September 1927, Springdale Cem., Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

Census1: 5 July 1860, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census2: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census3: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census4: 12 June 1900, Canton, Fulton Co., IL

Census5: 7 January 1920, Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

Occupation: 12 June 1900, Moulder

Residence: 7 January 1920, N. Glen St., Peoria, IL

More About William Sweeney and Isabelle Buckley:

Marriage: 30 December 1895, Fulton Co., IL

Children of William Sweeney and Isabelle Buckley are:

198 i. William M.<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, born July 1897 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

More About William M. Sweeney:

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

199 ii. Hazel B. Sweeney, born October 1898 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL.

200 iii. Kari Sweeney, born 1899 in Peoria Co., IL.

201 iv. Mary Sweeney, born 1904 in Peoria Co., IL.

**99. U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup> Sweeney** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2

February 1865 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, and died 16 October 1935 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL (Source: Illinois Death Index.). He married **Harriet Amelia Castle** 23 September 1891 in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL, daughter of Daniel Castle and Elmira McNett. She was born 22 February 1868 in Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL, and died 27 August 1937 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.

More About U.S. Grant Sweeney:

Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Census1: 8 June 1870, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census2: 11 June 1880, Polo, Ogle Co., IL

Census3: 8 June 1900, Polo, Ogle Co., IL (Sweeney)

Census4: 1910

Census5: 7 January 1920, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Census6: 1930, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Newspaper printer

More About Harriet Amelia Castle:

Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Census1: 1870

Census2: 1880

Census3: 8 June 1900, Sterling, Whiteside, IL

Census4: 1910

Census5: 7 January 1920, Sterling, Whiteside, IL

Census6: 1930, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About U.S. Sweeney and Harriet Castle:

Marriage: 23 September 1891, Mount Morris, Ogle Co., IL

Children of U.S. Sweeney and Harriet Castle are:

- + 202 i. Winifred Halycon<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, born 16 January 1893 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; died March 1990 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL.
- 203 ii. Gladys Aloha Sweeney, born 11 October 1895 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; died 7 December 2001 in Ellsworth, Pierce Co., WI. She married Fred G. Oltman abt. 1912; died 9 July 1948 in Sterling, Whiteside, IL (Source: Illinois Death Index.).

More About Gladys Aloha Sweeney:

Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Social Security Number: SS# 394-46-5045

More About Fred Oltman and Gladys Sweeney:

Marriage: abt. 1912

- + 204 iii. Nellie Belle Sweeney, born 27 April 1897 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL; died 14 February 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.

**100. Jeannette Angeline<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 February 1832 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 11 May 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO. She married **Lafayette Washington Bacon** 14 March 1854 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, son of Joseph Bacon and Rebekah Swena. He was born 1 January 1834 in North East Twp., Erie Co., PA, and died 26 March 1913 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Jeannette Angeline Swena:

Burial: Riverside Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census1: 1840

Census2: 1850, Whiteside Co., IL

Census3: 1860, Auraria, Arapahoe Co., CO

Census4: 1870

Census5: 1880, Stray Horse Rd., Leadville, Lake Co., CO

Event: August 1873, joined Trinity Methodist Church, Denver

Moved: 4 July 1859, Arrived in Auraria, CO

Residence: 1876, 469 Curtis, Denver, CO

Notes for Lafayette Washington Bacon:  
<http://coloradoclues.com/bnames.htm>

BACON, Lafayette W., (is listed as a member, arrived 7/4/1859) Genealogical Index to Records of Society of Colo Pioneers

BACON, Lafayette W., (Mrs.), (is listed as a member, b. Pennsylvania) Genealogical Index to Records of Society of Colo Pioneers

More About Lafayette Washington Bacon:  
Burial: Park Cem., Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA  
Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860, Denver (Arapahoe Co., K.T.)  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880, Stray Horse Rd., Leadville, Lake Co., CO  
Census6: 13 June 1900, 9th Precinct, El Paso Co., CO  
Census7: 1910  
Elected: 1867, Constable of Brown's Bridge, Arapahoe Co.  
Event: Bet. 1851 - 1854, Trip to California and back  
Filed: 1874, Claim on Addie Stevens mine  
Listed: 1876, Bacon, L.W., coal dealer, r 469 Curtis  
Moved: 4 July 1859, arrived in Auraria, Colorado  
Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, Expressman in Denver  
Residence: 1874, 270 Champa, Denver

More About Lafayette Bacon and Jeannette Swena:  
Marriage: 14 March 1854, Polo, Ogle Co., IL  
Minister: 14 March 1854, J.S. Palmer, Minister of the Gospel

Children are listed above under (73) Lafayette Washington Bacon.

**102. Arathusa<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died Aft. 1876 in CO. She married **(1) John M. Myers** 19 August 1855 in Whiteside Co., IL. She married **(2) George N. McBay** abt. 1859. He was born abt. 1832, and died Aft. 28 September 1892 in CO.

More About Arathusa Swena:  
Burial: Woodland Park Cem., Teller Co., CO  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860  
Census4: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Listed: 1876, Denver: McBay, Arathusa Mrs., r 279 12th.  
Residence: 1876, 279 12th St., Denver, CO

More About John Myers and Arathusa Swena:  
Marriage: 19 August 1855, Whiteside Co., IL

More About George N. McBay:  
Burial: Woodland Park Cem., Teller Co., CO  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880  
Census6: 1900

Census7: 1910, CO  
Discharged: Aft. 1862, a sergeant in the NM campaign  
Enlisted: 1862, Co. B, Colorado Volunteers  
Event: 28 September 1892, Pension Application, Colorado  
Listed: 1890, Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM (veteran's sched)  
Served: 1862, hospital steward, Co. I, 1st Colorado Cavalry

More About George McBay and Arathusa Swena:  
Marriage: abt. 1859

Children of Arathusa Swena and George McBay are:

205 i. Montana<sup>7</sup> McBay, born 1860 in NE.

More About Montana McBay:  
Census: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

+ 206 ii. Harriet Alice MacBay, born 1862 in CO; died Aft. 15 April 1930 in Delta, Delta Co., CO.  
207 iii. Gerry McBay, born 1866 in CO.

More About Gerry McBay:  
Census: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

208 iv. Truxton McBay, born 1868 in CO.

More About Truxton McBay:  
Census1: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

**103. Helen Agnes<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 October 1838 in Dixon, Lee Co., IL, and died 19 February 1921 in Goodrich, Adams Co., ID. She married **Douglas Thomas** 30 October 1860 in Lewis And Clark Co., MT, son of Burnham Thomas. He was born 27 December 1837 in ME, and died 31 July 1900 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID.

More About Helen Agnes Swena:  
Burial: 21 February 1921, Goodrich, Adams Co., ID  
Census1: 1840  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 1880  
Census6: 1900  
Census7: 1910  
Census8: 1920

More About Douglas Thomas:  
Burial: Blackfoot, Bingham Co., ID

More About Douglas Thomas and Helen Swena:  
Marriage: 30 October 1860, Lewis And Clark Co., MT

Children of Helen Swena and Douglas Thomas are:

- 209 i. Cora Agnes<sup>7</sup> Thomas, born 27 November 1861 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; died 15 August 1864 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT.
- 210 ii. Mary Rosetta Thomas, born 26 March 1864 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; died 17 April 1864 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT.
- 211 iii. Minnie Jane Thomas, born 23 April 1866 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; died 16 March 1876 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
- 212 iv. George Truxton Thomas, born 19 January 1868 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, MT; died 29 November 1947.
- 213 v. Burnham Douglas Thomas, born 27 July 1871 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA; died 18 March 1876 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
- 214 vi. Arthur Lemuel Thomas, born 27 May 1875 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA; died 17 April 1876 in

- Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
- + 215      vii. Mida Wilda Thomas, born 20 October 1876 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; died 31 December 1965 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA.

**104. Minerva<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 December 1840 in Dixon, Lee Co., IL, and died 26 January 1876 in Elbert Co., CO. She married **George Aux** 22 December 1861 in Arapahoe Co., CO. He was born 11 August 1836 in PA, and died 15 February 1893 in Elbert Co., CO.

More About Minerva Swena:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO

Census1: 1850

Census2: 1860

Census3: 1870

More About George Aux:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO

Census1: 1840

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 1870, Virginia, Douglas Co., CO (210a)

Census5: 1880, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO

Occupation: 1880, Liveryman

More About George Aux and Minerva Swena:

Marriage: 22 December 1861, Arapahoe Co., CO

Children of Minerva Swena and George Aux are:

- 216      i. Ora G.<sup>7</sup> Aux, born 2 April 1866 in Arapahoe Co., CO; died 14 July 1873.
- + 217      ii. Wallace F. Aux, born 11 April 1868 in Arapahoe Co., CO; died 5 September 1899 in Elbert Co., CO.
- 218      iii. Pearl Aux, born 1870 in CO.
- 219      iv. Nellie Bly Aux, born 1872 in CO.
- 220      v. Roy E. Aux, born 15 January 1874 in CO; died 28 April 1876 in Elbert Co., CO.

More About Roy E. Aux:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO

- 221      vi. Infant Dau. Aux, born 25 January 1876 in CO; died 25 January 1876 in CO.

More About Infant Dau. Aux:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO

**106. Elizabeth Jane<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849 in Whiteside Co., IL, and died November 1921 in Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO. She married **George Conrad Fahrion** 19 July 1865 in Arapahoe Co., CO. He was born 16 April 1836 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died 1909 in Elbert Co., CO.

More About Elizabeth Jane Swena:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert Co., CO

Census1: 1850, Whiteside Co., IL

Census2: 1860

Census3: 1870

Census4: 1880, 3rd Pct., Elbert Co., CO

Census5: 1900

Census6: 1910

Census7: 1920

Pension Application: 24 January 1910, As widow of Civil War soldier

Notes for George Conrad Fahrion:

JUDGE GEORGE FAHRION has attained prominence as judge of Elbert County, in which capacity he has

efficiently served for many years. He is a highly esteemed resident of Kiowa, and an extensive land owner in this county. He is of German birth, having been born in Wurtemberg, April 16, 1836. George Fahrion was reared in a suburb of Leonberg. He obtained his intellectual training in the public schools of that country, which are everywhere recognized as the best in the world, and there became a fluent speaker of the Latin and French languages. In 1853, at the age of sixteen years, he emigrated to America, and as he came in the spring of the year, encountered many bad storms on the passage here. Landing in New York City in April, he immediately went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he secured employment in a factory. One year later he moved into the country and engaged in agricultural pursuits, making a specialty of gardening, and subsequently he started for Detroit by way of Lake Erie. As it was in December, the lake was unusually rough, and the boat, heavily loaded with over a hundred horses, foundered; after a perilous twenty-four hours they were rescued by a passing boat, and continued on their way to Detroit, Mich. Remaining in that city for three or four years, in 1859 he decided to cross the plains to Colorado, but upon reaching Leavenworth, Kan., he encountered so many returning with tales of bad luck that he became discouraged and decided to remain where he was. He accepted a position hauling for the government to Fort Laramie, and in the summer of 1860 continued to Colorado, where he engaged in mining at French Gulch, and later in Gilpin County. He continued until September, 1861, when he enlisted as a private in the First Colorado Volunteer Infantry, and served for three years and three months. He saw hard service, mostly in New Mexico, and on the frontier from Texas to Utah, taking an active part in many engagements and having many narrow escapes from death.

Upon receiving his honorable discharge at Denver in November, 1864, our subject settled on a squatter's claim in Elbert County, and after the survey of 1866 he secured by pre-emption a tract on section 8, township 8 south, range 63 west. Later he homesteaded one hundred and sixty acres and acquired a timber claim, having in all four hundred and eighty acres. He has since purchased other lands from time to time, and at present owns some one thousand two hundred and eighty acres of valuable land. In political belief he is a firm Democrat, but prior to 1872 was a supporter of the Republican party. In 1868 or 1869 he was elected justice of the peace and served in that capacity for nearly four years; he was later elected judge of Elbert County, an office for which he is well qualified and has since retained. He has frequently been called upon to represent his district in different party conventions. By the impartial and straightforward course he has pursued in the discharge of his duties, he has not only retained the support of his constituents, but gained favor in the eyes of his party opponents.

July 19, 1865, Judge Fahrion married Miss Elizabeth Swena, of Denver, who was born in Whiteside County, Ill., and their union resulted in the following issue: George A., a stock-raiser on Comanche Creek, Elbert County; Thomas, a teacher, who obtained his education in the public schools at Greeley; Frank, a stockman living near Elbert; Frederick, who is clerking for Russell Sage at Peyton, Colo.; Alice; and Paul, who is living at home. Our subject is a man of high moral character, and has many friends throughout that section.

homestead registrations

**FAHRION, GEORGE**

Township/Direction: 8/South Range/Direction: 63/West  
Book: Register of Homestead Entries, 5. vols. ACT:  
Type: Homestead Act Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 2283.00

**FAHRION, GEORGE**

Township/Direction: 8/South Range/Direction: 63/West  
Book: MW ACT: 1855  
Type: unknown (type of entry is not listed in the register) Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 867.00

**FAHRION, GEORGE**

Township/Direction: 8/South Range/Direction: 63/West  
Book: Register of Timber Culture Entries ACT:  
Type: Timber Culture Act Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 2988.00

More About George Conrad Fahrion:

Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO

Census1: 1860  
Census2: 1870  
Census3: 1880, 3rd Pct., Elbert Co., CO  
Census4: 1900  
Immigration: 1853, Germany to the U.S.  
Served: 1862, Co. I, Colorado Volunteers

More About George Fahrion and Elizabeth Swena:  
Marriage: 19 July 1865, Arapahoe Co., CO

Children of Elizabeth Swena and George Fahrion are:

- + 222 i. George Arthur<sup>7</sup> Fahrion, born 12 August 1867 in Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO; died 11 January 1949 in CO.
- 223 ii. Herman Truxton Fahrion, born April 1869; died 1891.
- 224 iii. David Fahrion, born March 1870.
- + 225 iv. Thomas Elmer Fahrion, born 5 November 1871 in Elbert Co., CO; died 1932 in CO.
- 226 v. Frances Fahrion, born 25 October 1873; died 1 March 1948.
- 227 vi. Francis Ernest Fahrion, born 25 October 1873 in Elbert Co., CO; died 20 May 1956. He married Harriet Kern.

Notes for Francis Ernest Fahrion:  
homestead registration

FAHRION, FRANK E.  
Township/Direction: 8/South Range/Direction: 63/West  
Book: Register of Homestead Entries, 5. vols. ACT:  
Type: Homestead Act Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 17326.00

More About Francis Ernest Fahrion:  
Census1: 1880, 3rd Pct., Elbert Co., CO (p.392)  
Census2: 1900  
Census4: 2 January 1920, Williams St., Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census5: 3 April 1930, Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO  
Occupation: 3 April 1930, Salesman

- 228 vii. Frederick Lewis Fahrion, born 20 October 1878 in Elbert Co., CO; died 1956. He married C. M. Unknown.

More About Frederick Lewis Fahrion:  
Census1: 1880, 3rd Pct., Elbert Co., CO  
Census2: 1900  
Census4: 1920  
Census5: 1910  
Occupation: 5 April 1930, butter maker, creamery

**107. James Truxton<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 February 1851 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, and died 22 June 1930 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (1) **Sarah Amanda Afflack** Aft. 1 June 1870 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, daughter of Thomas Afflack and Elizabeth Johnson. She was born 1848 in Centrella, Marion Co., IL, and died 1 February 1933 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (2) **Elizabeth B. Unknown** 1891. She was born 1867 in MO.

Notes for James Truxton Swena:  
James was one of the first students at Denver Seminary which later became Denver University.  
Also, he rode with Buffalo Bill Cody.

More About James Truxton Swena:  
Burial: 25 June 1930, Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census1: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Census2: 1880, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Census3: 1900

Census4: 1910  
Census5: 1920  
Census6: 9 April 1930, W. Moncrief Place, Denver, CO  
Event: 1864, Attended Colorado Seminary (Denver Univ.)  
Moved: 20 June 1860, From Illinois to Denver  
Occupation: 1880, sign painter

More About Sarah Amanda Afflack:

Burial: February 1933, Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census1: 1850, Marion Co., IL  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Census5: 1900  
Census6: 1910  
Census7: 1920  
Census8: 10 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO  
Residence: 10 April 1930, Washington Ave., Golden, CO

More About James Swena and Sarah Afflack:

Divorce: Bef. 1891, Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Marriage: Aft. 1 June 1870, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About James Swena and Elizabeth Unknown:

Marriage: 1891

Children of James Swena and Sarah Afflack are:

229 i. Miles<sup>7</sup> Swena, born 1870 in CO (Source: 1875 Colorado State Census.); died Bef. 1880 in CO.

More About Miles Swena:  
Census: 1880, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

- + 230 ii. Myrtle M. Swena, born 12 May 1875 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 27 December 1953 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.
- + 231 iii. Marvin Burgis Swena, born 31 January 1882 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 26 February 1966 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO.

Child of James Swena and Elizabeth Unknown is:

232 i. Reona<sup>7</sup> Swena, born 1892.

**109. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Winder** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 September 1836 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 7 April 1886 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS. She married **Alexander McQuiston** 11 August 1859 in Bureau Co., IL, son of David McQuiston and Mary Davidson. He was born 7 February 1834 in Venango Co., PA, and died 27 June 1917 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.

Notes for Mary Alice Winder:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~annieron/pedigrees/1391.htm>

According to Robert L. Winder (Sep 2000):

Mary A. Winder, born 5 September 1836 in Pennsylvania, who married Alexander McQuiston 11 August 1859. Alexander was born in Pennsylvania 7 February 1834 and is reported to have lived there until 1855, when he moved to Illinois. He is reported to have moved to Kansas from Illinois in July 1858. The 1870 census listed Alexander and Mary in Monmouth Township, Shawnee County, Kansas, and showed two children, Mary, 10 Years old, and Ida, four months old, both born in Kansas. According to Andreas' History of Kansas (page 599) published in 1880, Alexander McQuiston was a farmer who owned 160 acres in "Section 10, P. O. Topeka", with about 60 acres under cultivation and the rest in orchard, native meadow, and pasture, and had five horses, twenty head of cattle and 34 hogs. He is said to have acquired his land by U. S. patent. Both Alexander and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Alexander was in 1880 a Justice of the Peace, having served five

terms, and he also served on the local school board. The records of Lynn Creek Cemetery, as published by the Topeka Genealogical Society, show the burials there, all in lot 3-4, of:

Alexander McQuiston, born 7 February 1834, died 27 June 1917

Eddy McQuiston, died 5 May 1870, between 3 and 4 years old

Ida McQuiston, 6 years old, died 20 January 1876

Mary A. McQuiston, age 49, died 7 April 1886

More About Mary Alice Winder:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2BQ-CS

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Census1: 1840, Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL

Census3: 1860

Census4: 24 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

Census5: 1880, KS

More About Alexander McQuiston:

Ancestral File: AFN:GGB5-66

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Census1: 1840, Venango Co., PA

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 24 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

Census5: 1880

Census6: 1900

Census7: 1910

Event: 1858, to KS from IL

More About Alexander McQuiston and Mary Winder:

Marriage: 11 August 1859, Bureau Co., IL

Children of Mary Winder and Alexander McQuiston are:

+ 233 i. Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> McQuiston, born 23 June 1860 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS; died 5 November 1914 in Kennerdell, Venango Co., PA.

234 ii. Eddy Arthur McQuiston, born 22 February 1869 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS; died 5 May 1870 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Eddy Arthur McQuiston:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2BQ-F5

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

235 iii. Ida Viola McQuiston, born 22 January 1870 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS; died 21 January 1876 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Ida Viola McQuiston:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2BQ-GB

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

Census: 24 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

**112. Lorenzo Dow<sup>6</sup> Winder** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 November 1842 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 30 March 1874 in Ellsworth Co., KS. He married **Annie Hall Wallace** 27 April 1869 in Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.). She was born 1847 in NC.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Winder:

Civil War service from:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ilcivilw/r050/039-g-in.htm>

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~annieron/pedigrees/1395.htm>

According to Robert L. Winder (Sep 2000):

Lorenzo Dow Winder, born 3 November 1842 in Pennsylvania, who married Anna H. Wallace on 27 April 1869 in Shawnee County, Kansas. Anna was born in 1847 in North Carolina. At the 1870 census they were farming in Williamsport Township, Shawnee County, Kansas and had one child, Mary, four months old, born in Kansas. An affidavit filed by Polly Winder for her pension stated that Lorenzo D. Winder, her son, died in 1874. Lorenzo D. Winder is listed in the general pension index of the National Archives as having served with the 39th Illinois Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

More About Lorenzo Dow Winder:

Census1: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL  
Census2: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Census3: 9 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS  
Discharged: 23 October 1862, From Army (with disability)  
Enlisted: 11 October 1861, Co. G, 39th Illinois Inf.  
Occupation: 9 June 1870, Farmer

More About Annie Hall Wallace:

Census: 9 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

More About Lorenzo Winder and Annie Wallace:

Marriage: 27 April 1869, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.)

Child of Lorenzo Winder and Annie Wallace is:

236 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Winder, born February 1870 in Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Mary Winder:

Census: 9 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

**114. Frances Ann<sup>6</sup> Winder** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 September 1846 in Gap Grove, Ogle Co., IL, and died 10 May 1928 in Osage Co., KS. She married **George Washington Gordon Young** 21 October 1869 in Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.), son of Charles Young and Sybil Gordon. He was born 21 February 1846 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, and died 24 July 1931 in Osage Co., KS.

More About Frances Ann Winder:

Burial: Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Census1: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL  
Census2: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Census3: 9 June 1870, Williamsport, Shawnee Co., KS  
Census4: 1 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census5: 19 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census6: 1910  
Census7: 1920

More About George Washington Gordon Young:

Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 1850  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 9 June 1870, Williamsport, Shawnee Co., KS  
Census4: 1 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census5: 19 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census6: 1910  
Census7: 1920  
Census8: 1930

More About George Young and Frances Winder:

Marriage: 21 October 1869, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.)

Children of Frances Winder and George Young are:

- + 237 i. Nellie Grace<sup>7</sup> Young, born 13 April 1871 in KS; died 19 December 1947 in Hartman, Prowers Co., CO.
- + 238 ii. Clarence A. Young, born 1 March 1874 in KS; died 1926 in KS.

**115. Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 September 1849 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died 5 August 1885 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS. She married **John Spencer Howey** 2 August 1874 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.), son of James Howey and Keziah Crume. He was born 4 September 1841 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY, and died 1 March 1915 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Hannah Eliza Winder:

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Shawnee Co., KS  
Census1: 20 November 1850, Berlin, Bureau Co., IL  
Census2: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880

More About John Spencer Howey:

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Shawnee Co., KS  
Census1: 1850  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Census5: 1900  
Census6: 1910

More About John Howey and Hannah Winder:

Marriage: 2 August 1874, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.)

Children of Hannah Winder and John Howey are:

- + 239 i. James Henry<sup>7</sup> Howey, born 2 July 1875 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS.
- + 240 ii. Leroy Benjamin Howey, born 15 August 1876 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS.
- 241 iii. John Sherman Howey, born 25 March 1878 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS; died in CO.

More About John Sherman Howey:

Burial: CO

- + 242 iv. Louis Eugene Howey, born 11 June 1880 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS; died 7 December 1942 in Shawnee Co., KS.
- + 243 v. Albert Francis Howey, born 18 May 1882 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS; died 1963.
- 244 vi. Baby Son Howey, born 4 August 1885 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS; died 4 August 1885 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Baby Son Howey:

Burial: Lynn Creek Cem., Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS

**118. Alice Amity<sup>6</sup> Winder** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1856 in Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL, and died Aft. 1920 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married **Augustus Jeremiah White** 6 June 1885 in Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.). He was born abt. 1855, and died Bef. 1920 in CO.

More About Alice Amity Winder:

Census1: 17 July 1860, Berlin Twp., Bureau Co., IL  
Census2: 9 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS  
Census3: 1880  
Census4: 1900  
Census5: 1910

Census6: 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About Augustus White and Alice Winder:

Marriage: 6 June 1885, Shawnee Co., KS (Source: Marriage Records of Shawnee Co., Kansas, 1856-1890.)

Children of Alice Winder and Augustus White are:

- 245 i. Laura<sup>7</sup> White, born 1889.
- + 246 ii. Harrison White, born 16 May 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 3 June 1946.
- 247 iii. Walter C. White, born abt. 1895.

**120. Eliza Rose<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1839 in Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA, and died 8 August 1904 in Wookey Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA. She married **Francis Robert Wookey, Sr.** 10 June 1860 in IL. He was born 3 November 1839 in East Harptree, Somerset, England, and died Bef. 5 June 1900 in CA.

More About Eliza Rose Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2HK-ZQ

Burial: Wookey Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1840, Bloomfield Twp., Crawford Co., PA

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 1870

Census5: 1880

Census6: 5 June 1900, Seneca Twp., Plumas Co., CA

More About Francis Wookey and Eliza Swena:

Marriage: 10 June 1860, IL

Children of Eliza Swena and Francis Wookey are:

- 248 i. George<sup>7</sup> Wookey, born 6 April 1867 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 8 January 1893 in OR.

More About George Wookey:

Census1: 1870

Census2: 1880

- 249 ii. Francis Robert Wookey, Jr., born 24 February 1869 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 21 January 1929 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married Emma Unknown.

More About Francis Robert Wookey, Jr.:

Burial: Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1870, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Census2: 1880

Census3: 5 June 1900, Seneca Twp., Plumas Co., CA

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Occupation: 5 June 1900, dairyman

**121. Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 April 1841 in Grand Detour, Ogle Co., IL, and died 3 July 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS. She married **Reuben Wismer Kratz** 3 April 1860 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, son of Abraham Kratz and Elizabeth Wismer. He was born 23 February 1838 in New Britain, Bucks Co., PA (Source: Kratz, Herbert E., *Kratz Family History, The: A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Valentine Kratz with Brief Historical and Biographical Sketches.....*), and died 31 October 1921 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.

Notes for Emeline A. Swena:

from a hand-copied obituary:

Emeline A. Swena, daughter of Lemuel and Eliza Swena, was born April 2nd, 1841. Was a lineal descendant of William Ball, Lord of the Manor of Barkham, Berks, England, who died in 1480. The earliest settlement in this country was by Colonel Wm. Ball who emigrated to Virginia in 1657. He was a great grandfather of George

Washington. Also a descendant of Mary Chilton, the first white woman to step on American soil from the Mayflower.

In her early life she became a member of the Christian Church, and later became a member of the Congregational Church in which she retained membership.

She was united in marriage to Reuben W. Kratz of Sterling, Ill, April 3, 1860. In 1863 they started for Kansas for Kansas, and located on the present homestead, where they have since resided. To this union was born 3 sons and 4 daughters. The husband, 2 sons, and 4 daughters survive her, together with many relatives who mourn her loss.

More About Emeline A. Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2HL-HG

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1850, IL

Census2: 1860

Census3: 1870

Census4: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census5: 13 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Notes for Reuben Wismer Kratz:

Taken from Kratz books of 1892 and 1982...

His life is the story of an independent self-sufficient pioneer with abundance of ability and energy. In the fall of 1852 his father and mother died in the space of five weeks. Left an orphan at the early age of 14 years, he went to Plumstead, Pennsylvania, where he attended one winter term of school. In the following spring he hired to H. K. Myers for eight months at farm work. Then apprenticed to his brother Abraham at wagon-making, serving one year and nine months.

In the spring of 1856, he faced towards the West, believing there were better things in store for the young than in the densely inhabited East; went to Whiteside County, Illinois, and worked at wagon-making, breaking prairie with an ox team, threshing, etc.

He married in the spring of 1860.

In the spring of 1863 they loaded their goods and effects in an old wagon and started for Kansas. Their whole wealth consisted of a team, wagon, bed, stove, a few minor articles of household goods, and \$21 in cash. They started for a point in eastern Kansas to find a home for themselves, and on May 10, 1863, located in Appanoose Township (P. O., Pomona), Franklin County, Kansas. Here they lived in a log cabin with puncheon floor and clapboard roof. In August Mr. Kratz joined the State Militia, and served in Kansas and Missouri 18 months. While on such duty the family remained without a protector, and he had permission to go home at times and get supplies for their maintenance. The nearest mill was 20 miles away and run only one day in a week. The nearest trading store was at Lawrence, 32 miles distant. The Militia was disbanded in 1864, and from that time Mr. Kratz was able to be at home and care for his family.

Neighbors were a long distance apart. No settlement except along the streams, and it was common to visit neighbors 10 or 12 miles distant. The Sac and Fox reserve was near by and Indians were plenty, but always peaceable and friendly. Mrs. Kratz was left alone one night, and, sleeping with the doors open, several Indians entered to inquire for whisky. She informed them the whisky, if there was any, was at the wakeup, about three miles distant, and they retired.

In the winter of 1865, through the kindness of two of their old neighbors in Illinois, Messrs. C. C. Alexander and John Benjamin, who advanced the money, they were able to buy a stock farm of 152 acres; 37 acres of this was afterwards sold to assist in paying for the balance. In 1878 Mr. Kratz purchased 240 acres, making a farm at this date of 355 acres. In the spring of 1866 he erected a log cabin 16x16 feet foundation. This the family occupied until the fall of 1873, when a more commodious house was built, but this the family soon outgrew, and in the spring of 1886 a house costing over \$3,000 was erected. In an early day Mr. Kratz determined to give strict attention to raising stock, and he never allowed himself to lose sight of this idea. He had at times 150 head of cattle, 40 head of horses, and 200 hogs feeding, making a specialty of fattening beef cattle. The business was not always prosperous, owing to grasshoppers, chinch bugs and dry weather. School facilities were always good--probably as good as many in the older states. Mr. Kratz served on the School Board in his district 24 years.

He wrote the introduction to the original Kratz Family History published in 1892.

He and wife are members of the Congregational Ch. Children: Frances, William, Horace, Lemuel, Amy, Harriet, Esther.

VI. Frances R. Kratz, born Dec. 26, 1860. Mrd. Watson Beaman, Mar. 11, 1884. P. O., Coronado, Kans.  
Children: (VII.) Chancy Ray Beaman,(\*) born Feb. 3, 1885; died Aug. 23, 1890. (VII.) Ava Charlottie Beaman,  
born Apr. 29, 1886. (VII.) Infant son, born Mar. 21, 1888; died Mar. 31, 1888. (VII.) Effie Catharine Beaman,  
born July 8, 1889.

More About Reuben Wismer Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS  
Census1: 1840, New Britain, Bucks Co., PA  
Census2: 1850  
Census3: 1860, Sterling, Whiteside, IL  
Census4: 1870  
Census5: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census6: 13 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census7: 1910  
Census8: 1920  
Event: 10 May 1863, Settled Pomona, Franklin Co., KS  
Moved: 1863, From Illinois to Kansas  
Occupation: 1860, Wagon maker  
Religion: Member, Congregational Church  
Residence: 1861, Sangamon Co., IL

More About Reuben Kratz and Emeline Swena:

Marriage: 3 April 1860, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Children of Emeline Swena and Reuben Kratz are:

- + 250 i. Frances Rebecca Hawk<sup>7</sup> Kratz, born 26 December 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL; died 17 October 1935 in Oscuro, Lincoln Co., NM.
- + 251 ii. William Henry Kratz, born 26 June 1867 in Franklin Co., KS; died 19 December 1938 in KS.
- + 252 iii. Horace Clement Kratz, born 22 August 1870 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 17 September 1901 in KS.
- + 253 iv. Lemuel Abraham Kratz, born 7 February 1872 in Franklin Co., KS; died 21 November 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- + 254 v. Amy Elizabeth Kratz, born 18 August 1876 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 10 June 1921 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.
- + 255 vi. Harriet Emeline Kratz, born 29 March 1878 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 16 October 1949 in Franklin Co., KS.
- 256 vii. Esther Amelia Kratz, born 23 November 1882 in Franklin Co., KS; died 3 July 1963 in KS.

Notes for Esther Amelia Kratz:

She stayed at home and cared for her parents and operated the farm until their deaths. Then she worked for Menningers Foundation, Topeka, Kansas until she retired. She was a second mother to all her nieces and nephews. She raised her nephew, Ralph Kratz, after his father's death. She died in a nursing home after 6 years. She was blind the last 6 years of her life.

More About Esther Amelia Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930  
Social Security Number: #: 509-01-0640

**125. Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 December 1849 in Gordon, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 7 June 1906 in Nord, Butte Co., CA. She married **Harris Clark Overton** 26 January 1866 in Chico, Butte Co., CA, son of Unknown Overton and Unknown Spouse. He was born abt. 1845 in NC.

More About Maria Susannah Swena:  
Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-MB  
Burial: Cook Place, Nord, Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 1850  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Census5: 1900

More About Harris Clark Overton:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880

More About Harris Overton and Maria Swena:  
Marriage: 26 January 1866, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Children of Maria Swena and Harris Overton are:

- + 257 i. Alice Albina<sup>7</sup> Overton, born 12 December 1866 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 1921.
- 258 ii. Harriet Maria Pallier Overton, born 1869 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 9 August 1954 in Sterling City, San Mateo Co., CA.

More About Harriet Maria Pallier Overton:  
Census: 3 January 1920, Chico, Butte Co., CA

- 259 iii. James Overton, born abt. 1870.
- 260 iv. Lemuel Swena Overton, born 12 February 1873 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 8 February 1950 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

More About Lemuel Swena Overton:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

- + 261 v. Charles Harris Overton, born 27 June 1875 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 1 January 1942 in Butte Co., CA.
- + 262 vi. Harvey Orlando Overton, born 25 June 1877 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 2 July 1934 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA.
- + 263 vii. Albert Washington Overton, born 1 June 1882 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 10 March 1937 in Sterling City, San Mateo Co., CA.
- 264 viii. Irvin Frederick Overton, born 13 November 1884 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 27 February 1923 in Butte Co., CA.

More About Irvin Frederick Overton:  
Burial: Butte Co., CA

- 265 ix. Francis Edward Overton, born 11 January 1885 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 11 October 1928 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married Sally Franz 15 August 1910.

More About Francis Edward Overton:  
Burial: Butte Co., CA

More About Francis Overton and Sally Franz:  
Marriage: 15 August 1910

- 266 x. Emily Carolina Margaret Overton, born 23 February 1887 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 6 July 1910 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married Rufus Harper.
- 267 xi. Myrtle Helen Overton, born 3 January 1891 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 27 November 1969 in Alameda Co., CA. She married James Gilbert Inks 16 November 1912; born 7 March 1877 in CA; died 27 March 1949 in Alameda Co., CA.

More About Myrtle Helen Overton:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

More About James Gilbert Inks:

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

More About James Inks and Myrtle Overton:

Marriage: 16 November 1912

**126. Amelia Caroline<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1852 in Gordon, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 30 May 1907 in Swift Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA. She married **William Alexander Swift** 18 October 1883 in Wookey Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA, son of Nathan Swift and Mary Pittman. He was born 2 September 1836 in Exeter, Scott Co., IL, and died 28 September 1909 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

More About Amelia Caroline Swena:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2BR-NH

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1860

Census2: 1870

Census3: 1880

Census4: 1900

More About William Alexander Swift:

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1840, Scott Co., IL

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 1870

Census5: 1880, Tulare Co., CA

Census6: 26 June 1900, Butte Co., CA

More About William Swift and Amelia Swena:

Marriage: 18 October 1883, Wookey Ranch, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Children of Amelia Swena and William Swift are:

- 268      i.    Essie Delight<sup>7</sup> Swift, born 3 March 1885 in Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 6 May 1971 in Chico, Butte Co., CA (Source: California Death Index.). She married (1) Lewis Alfred Peters 3 July 1904 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. She married (2) Lawrence M. Peters 13 March 1937 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married (3) William M. Wise 30 October 1945 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

More About Essie Delight Swift:

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS # 573-48-8115

More About Lewis Peters and Essie Swift:

Marriage: 3 July 1904, Oroville, Butte Co., CA

More About Lawrence Peters and Essie Swift:

Marriage: 13 March 1937, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA

More About William Wise and Essie Swift:

Marriage: 30 October 1945, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

- + 269      ii.    Mary Amelia Swift, born 21 May 1886 in Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA; died 13 November 1972 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.
- 270      iii.    Orlando Swena Swift, born 27 May 1888 in Swena Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA; died 28 May 1964 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married Jessica Lipscomb Spessert 7 September 1932 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

More About Orlando Swena Swift:

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

More About Orlando Swift and Jessica Spessert:

Marriage: 7 September 1932, Oroville, Butte Co., CA

- 271 iv. John Franklin Swift, born 3 April 1890 in Swena Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA; died 14 October 1973 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married Genevieve Vorce Thurston Wise 12 January 1939 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

More About John Franklin Swift:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

More About John Swift and Genevieve Wise:  
Marriage: 12 January 1939, Chico, Butte Co., CA

- 272 v. Susan Whitten Swift, born 17 June 1892 in Swena Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA; died 4 October 1968 in Butte Co., CA. She married Leslie Holsclaw 29 January 1912 in Oakland, Oakland Co., CA.

More About Susan Whitten Swift:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Butte Co., CA

More About Leslie Holsclaw and Susan Swift:  
Marriage: 29 January 1912, Oakland, Oakland Co., CA

- 273 vi. Nathan Williamson Swift, born 7 September 1894 in Swift Ranch, Nord, Butte Co., CA; died 25 December 1971 in Alameda Co., CA. He married Rae Pedersen Houtz 6 September 1950 in NV.

More About Nathan Swift and Rae Houtz:  
Marriage: 6 September 1950, NV

**128. Mary Rose<sup>6</sup> Beaman** (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 October 1838 in Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL, and died 16 May 1875 in KS. She married **Arthur West Gilbert, Sr.** abt. 1866 in KS, son of Unknown Gilbert and Unknown Spouse. He was born 1 October.

More About Mary Rose Beaman:  
Census1: 1840, Gran DeTour Twp., Ogle Co., IL  
Census2: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL  
Census3: 1860, Douglas Co., KS  
Census4: 1870, Douglas Co., KS

More About Arthur Gilbert and Mary Beaman:  
Marriage: abt. 1866, KS

Children of Mary Beaman and Arthur Gilbert are:

- 274 i. Mary M.<sup>7</sup> Gilbert, born 16 May 1867 in KS; died 29 October 1867 in KS.

More About Mary M. Gilbert:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

- 275 ii. Arthur West Gilbert, Jr., born 1 August 1868 in KS.

**129. Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman** (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 November 1841 in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL, and died 7 June 1925 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. She married **Thomas Henry Tutcher** (Source: Susan Stevens' Bible.) 28 June 1861 in Clinton, Douglas Co., KS, son of Thomas Tutcher and Susan Stevens. He was born 19 March 1832 in Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England, and died 27 June 1917 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

Notes for Susan Annette Beaman:  
obituary  
Overbrook (Kansas) CITIZEN  
7 Jun 1925

Susan Beaman Tutcher

Susan Annette Beaman was born Nov. 24, 1841, and at the time of her death, June 7, 1925,

had reached the age of 83 years, 6 months and 14 days.

She was born in Illinois, the 2nd of five children of Moses and Susan Beaman. They moved to Kansas in 1856, and homesteaded on the farm where she lived until recently when she was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. F W Vincent, for better care.

She was married to Thomas H Tutcher in Clinton, Kansas, July 28, 1861. To this union were born seven children. One son died in infancy, and a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Stark, of Waukon, Washington, died in 1919. The others are: Mrs. F.W. Vincent, Thomas M. and Benjamin A. of Overbrook, Albert E. of Stamford, Texas, and Wallace H. of Spirit Lake, Idaho.

The two continued to walk life's path together for nearly 56 years. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, July 28, 1911, very happily at their home in Douglas county. He preceded her to their Heavenly home eight years ago on June 27, 1917.

She has 25 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren surviving her. She also leaves a niece, Mrs. Susie Knight Smith of Kansas City, Mo., to mourn her death.

She assisted her late husband as postmaster at Appanoose for 15 years and since his death has been very independent in caring for herself until her recent illness.

Her moral side had strong characteristics and she was united with the Congregational Church not far from her home in 1880. That organization having gone out of existence she became a member of the Congregational Church at Overbrook.

While Grandma Tutcher has been called to her Father's home she leaves many cherished memories with those nearest to her.

#### More About Susan Annette Beaman:

Burial: 9 June 1925, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Cause of Death: arteriosclerosis

Census1: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL

Census2: 2 August 1860, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census3: 1 May 1865, Centropolis Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 1870, KS

Census5: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census6: 6 June 1900, Globe Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census7: 1920, KS

Census8: 1910, KS

Member: Congregational Church

#### Notes for Thomas Henry Tutcher:

The Overbrook (Kansas) Citizen about June 28, 1917

T H Tutcher Dead

Thomas H Tutcher died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Fred W. Vincent, Wednesday morning, June 27, 1917.

The funeral will probably be held at the Appanoose church at 11 o'clock Friday morning and the interment will be in the Appanoose cemetery.

We expect to publish the obituary next week.

The Overbrook (Kansas) Citizen Thursday, July 5, 1917

Obituary

Thomas Henry Tutcher

Thomas Henry Tutcher was born March 19, 1832 and was therefore, at the time of this death on June 27, 1917, 85 years, 3 mo., and 8 days.

He was born in Coombe, England, the oldest of six children, the only survivor of the family now being the youngest of the six, Mrs. R C McEathren.

The names of the parents were Thomas and Susan Stevens Tutcher. The mother lived to a

good old age being nearly 94 years old at her death in Feb. 1903.

The Tutcher family came to the United States in 1841 when the subject of this sketch was 9 years old and settled in Delaware county, N Y. In 1853 they moved to Illinois.

Mr. Tutcher came to Franklin county, Kansas in 1857 and his parents followed him to the state the next year.

He was married to Susan Annette Beaman in Clinton, Kansas July 28, 1861. The union thus formed was a long and happy one. The two continued to walk life's path together for nearly 56 years. They celebrated their Golden Wedding very happily, July 28, 1911.

In 1882 the family moved to Douglas county and lived in there farm their until Mr. and Mrs. Tutcher retired from active farm life a few years ago.

To Mr. and Mrs. Tutcher were born seven children. One son died in infancy. The others are Mrs. F W Vincent (Lillian Nancy 1862-1932) of Overbrook, Mrs. Andrew Stark (Susan Annette 1864-1919) of Waukeu, Wash., Thomas M (Thomas Moses 1867-1953) , Benj. A. (Benjamin Albert 1871-1950) , and Albert E of Overbrook, and Wallace H (Wallace Harry 1884-1962) of Springdale, Wash.

There are also 26 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Mr. Tutcher was active in the troublesome times of the Civil War. He was in the militia or home guards and saw real service. He was among those who helped to drive Price from Kansas.

He was always a foremost citizen in the neighborhoods in which he lived. He was the Appanoose postmaster for 15 years. He served two terms as township trustee and two terms as commissioner.

He had a vigorous mind and it continued strong in its faculties to the very last days of his long life. He was always well posted on the events of the day and having a good memory, his mind was a treasure house of the history of his state and country during his lifetime. One of his friends declared that few could give as many dates as he of the happenings in local and state affairs.

His moral side had strong characteristics. It has been said that he believed in the brotherhood of man, followed the Golden Rule to the letter, and left the world better for having lived.

He united with a Congregational church not far from his home in 1880. That organization having gone out of existence he became a member of the congregational church at Overbrook.

Mrs. Tutcher survives her husband, and she and all the relatives not only have the sympathy of their many friends, but are also to be congratulated upon their connection with the good and noble and highly respected man who, after an unusually long life, they have committed to the grave.

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Stark (Susan Annette Tutcher 1864-1919), of Waukon, Wash., Mrs. Albert Heidegger of Kansas City Mo., Mrs. H D Fessenden of Ottawa, Kan., Mrs. J F Smith of Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. E L Hicks (Evalena Relief Vincent 1886-1918) of Bucklin, Kansas and Mr. T E (Thomas Ellery) Vincent (1889-1968) of Dodge City Kansas were there to attend Grandpa Tutcher's funeral.

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our appreciation for the kindness and floral offerings of our friends and neighbors during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father.

Mrs. Susan Annette Tutcher

More About Thomas Henry Tutcher:

Burial: June 1917, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Cause of Death: dilation of the heart

Census1: 1850, Chenango, Greene Co., NY

Census2: 1860

Census3: 1 May 1865, Centropolis Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 1870

Census5: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census6: 6 June 1900, Globe Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census7: 1910

Christened: 21 March 1832, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, England

Occupation: farmer

More About Thomas Tutcher and Susan Beaman:  
Marriage: 28 June 1861, Clinton, Douglas Co., KS

Children of Susan Beaman and Thomas Tutcher are:

- + 276 i. Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, born 17 May 1862 in Franklin Co., KS; died 9 January 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
- + 277 ii. Annette Susan Tutcher, born 2 February 1864 in Franklin Co., KS; died 26 January 1919 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA.
- 278 iii. Moses Tutcher, born 11 January 1866 in Franklin Co., KS; died 2 April 1866 in Franklin Co., KS.

More About Moses Tutcher:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

- + 279 iv. Thomas Moses Tutcher, born 5 June 1867 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 19 May 1950 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS.
- + 280 v. Benjamin Arthur Tutcher, born 14 July 1871 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 22 November 1950 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.
- + 281 vi. Albert Edward Tutcher, born 22 December 1875 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 15 March 1968 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.
- + 282 vii. Wallace Harry Tutcher, born 9 July 1884 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 1 January 1962 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

**130. Caroline Millie<sup>6</sup> Beaman** (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 June 1845 in Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL, and died 4 September 1874 in Douglas Co., KS. She married **George Washington Knight** 15 March 1866 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, son of Wilder Knight and Sarah Cushman. He was born 13 August 1842 in Coventry, Orange Co., VT, and died January 1905 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.

More About Caroline Millie Beaman:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 26 August 1850, Buffalo Twp., Ogle Co., IL  
Census2: 1860, Douglas Co., KS  
Census3: 1870, Douglas Co., KS

More About George Washington Knight:  
Burial: 23 January 1905, Oak Hill Cem., Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1850  
Census2: 1860  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Residence: 11 June 1900, Alabama St., Lawrence, KS

More About George Knight and Caroline Beaman:  
Marriage: 15 March 1866, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Children of Caroline Beaman and George Knight are:

- + 283 i. Susan Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Knight, born 6 March 1867 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS; died 1 December 1950.
- 284 ii. Mary A. Knight, born January 1868 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS; died in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.

More About Mary A. Knight:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

- 285 iii. Moses A. Knight, born 19 June 1871 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS; died in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.

More About Moses A. Knight:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

**132. Albert<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 June 1856 in Deep

River, Poweshiek Co., IA, and died 31 July 1935 in KS. He married **(1) Mary E. Shelamacher** 16 December 1884 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecst.htm>). She was born 29 June 1864, and died 5 October 1885 in KS. He married **(2) Anna McClean** abt. 1890 in KS, daughter of Unknown McClean and Unknown Spouse. She was born 18 April 1858 in Canada (Source: 1930 Osage Co., KS census.), and died 29 October 1935 in KS.

More About Albert Swena:

Burial: August 1935, Valley Brook Cem., Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 27 July 1860, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA (Swaney)  
Census2: 3 August 1870, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA (Keime)  
Census3: 1880  
Census4: 13 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census5: 1910  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 22 April 1930, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS

Notes for Mary E. Shelamacher:

<http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/douglas/cemeteries/appanoos.htm>  
Appanoose Cemetery

Oct. 5, 1885   aged 21 yrs, 3 mos, 6 das  
Wife of A. Swena

More About Mary E. Shelamacher:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880

More About Albert Swena and Mary Shelamacher:

Marriage: 16 December 1884, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecst.htm>.)

More About Anna McClean:

Burial: Valley Brook Cem., Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 13 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 22 April 1930, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census4: 1920

More About Albert Swena and Anna McClean:

Marriage: abt. 1890, KS

Child of Albert Swena and Anna McClean is:

+ 286           i. Ethel Belle<sup>7</sup> Swena, born 7 May 1892 in Shawnee Co., KS; died 9 October 1982 in Carbondale, Osage Co., KS.

**135. Mary Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Swena** (Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 March 1862 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA, and died Aft. 10 April 1930 in Bondin Twp., Murray Co., MN. She married **Charles G. Ogbert** abt. 1887 in Poweshiek Co., IA. He was born October 1856 in Sweden, and died 1914 in Camp Forrest, GA.

More About Mary Theodocia Swena:

Burial: Goldenrod Cem., Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880  
Census3: 18 June 1900, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA  
Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 10 April 1930, Bondin Twp., Murray Co., MN

More About Charles G. Ogbert:

Burial: 1914, Goldenrod Cem., Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA

Census1: 18 June 1900, Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA

Census2: 1910, Poweshiek Co., IA

Occupation: Farmer

More About Charles Ogbert and Mary Swena:

Marriage: abt. 1887, Poweshiek Co., IA

Children of Mary Swena and Charles Ogbert are:

287 i. Roy Charles<sup>7</sup> Ogbert, born 25 September 1888 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA; died July 1974 in Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., MN.

More About Roy Charles Ogbert:

Burial: Blooming Prairie Cem., Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., MN

Social Security Number: SS # 468-14-4725

288 ii. Albert M. Ogbert, born April 1892 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

289 iii. Amy Ogbert, born abt. 1894 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

+ 290 iv. Mary Alta Ogbert, born February 1896 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

291 v. Anna L. Ogbert, born 1897 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

More About Anna L. Ogbert:

Census: 19 January 1920, Iowa City, Johnson Co., IA

Occupation: 19 January 1920, Nurse, University Hospital, Iowa City, IA

+ 292 vi. Blanche Ogbert, born June 1899 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA.

**136. Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup> Beeman** (Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 December 1840 in Whiteside Co., IL, and died 14 August 1914 in Ordway, Crowley Co., CO. He married **Elizabeth E. Walker** 10 October 1868 in Jasper Co., MO, daughter of Unknown Walker and Emma Hollingswordt. She was born 1852 in England, and died 29 March 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

Notes for Lafayette Washington Beeman:

homestead information:

BEEMAN, LAFAYETTE W.

Township/Direction: 3/South Range/Direction: 69/West

Book: MW ACT: 1855

Type: Committed Homestead entry Claim Name:

Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 177.00

More About Lafayette Washington Beeman:

Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Census1: 1850

Census2: 1860

Census3: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census5: 1900

Enlisted: September 1864, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Lived: 1886, Wichita Co., KS

Occupation: 1 June 1880, Blacksmith

Served: 1864, Co. K., 3rd Colorado Inf., Civil War

More About Elizabeth E. Walker:

Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Census1: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census2: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census3: 1900  
Census4: 1910  
Census5: 1920

More About Lafayette Beeman and Elizabeth Walker:  
Marriage: 10 October 1868, Jasper Co., MO

Children of Lafayette Beeman and Elizabeth Walker are:

- 293 i. George Washington<sup>7</sup> Beeman, born 5 February 1870 in MO; died October 1945. He married Addie M. Van Duyn 25 April 1901 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; born 24 November 1881 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., IL; died 1919 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- More About George Washington Beeman:  
Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census1: 13 June 1870, Peoria, Franklin Co., KS
- More About George Beeman and Addie Van Duyn:  
Marriage: 25 April 1901, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO
- 294 ii. John Beeman, born 5 February 1870 in MO; died Bef. 1 June 1880 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS.
- More About John Beeman:  
Census: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS
- + 295 iii. William Henry Beeman, born 10 November 1872 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 3 June 1954 in Payette, Payette Co., ID.
- + 296 iv. Arthur Flavel Beeman, born 23 March 1874 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 14 April 1954 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.
- + 297 v. Nellie Beeman, born 20 September 1877 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 28 July 1942 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- 298 vi. Leslie James Beeman, born 11 April 1880 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 3 April 1973 in Payette, Payette Co., ID. He married Addie Mae McCrumb; born 22 March 1882; died 22 June 1967.
- More About Leslie James Beeman:  
Burial: 4 April 1973, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID  
Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 83661  
Served: Co. C, 1st Reg. CO Vol. Inf., Spanish American War  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 542-05-6529
- More About Addie Mae McCrumb:  
Burial: Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID
- + 299 vii. Charles Beeman, born 8 February 1882 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS; died 6 January 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- 300 viii. Cora Beeman, born 14 March 1885 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS; died 20 December 1955 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married Art Brunton.
- 301 ix. Edward Beeman, born 14 July 1887 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS; died 19 August 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married Evie Brunton.
- 302 x. Walter Beeman, born 29 June 1889 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS; died 21 November 1921 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- More About Walter Beeman:  
Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO
- 303 xi. Harry Beeman, born 26 October 1892 in Avondale, Pueblo Co., CO; died 19 April 1978. He married Lura Maurea Brunton 3 July 1915 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.
- More About Harry Beeman and Lura Brunton:  
Marriage: 3 July 1915, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO
- 304 xii. Myrtle Beeman, born 17 June 1895 in Avondale, Pueblo Co., CO; died 2 July 1895 in Avondale, Pueblo Co., CO.

**139. Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman** (Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 March 1848 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, and died 26 December 1928 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS. She married **David Hume Leverich** 4 December 1864 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, son of Joel Leverick and Lisa Aldrich. He was born 3 September 1837 in Mosco, Cedar Co., IA, and died 10 April 1910 in Wichita Co., KS.

More About Emaline Maletta Beeman:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

Census1: 1850

Census2: 1860

Census3: 1870

Census4: 1880

Census5: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Census6: 1910

Census7: 1920

Notes for David Hume Leverich:

The following is from Phyllis Rowland's webpages and notes in her database online at Rootsweb:

Civil War papers description: Age 26, 5'11", dark complx., blue eyes, d. brown hair, occupation carpenter.

David and Emaline Maletta were married by the Chaplain of the 1st Colorado Cavalry, in Denver, Colorado. David Hume was an organizer and director of bands, and taught music--violin, trumpet, coronet, drums, etc. Among the old handwritten notes and pictures left by the Leveriches is a picture of David Hume leading a band, all members in uniform, with a sign saying, "Iowa State Band." No year was shown however. Lettie often made the uniforms for many of the band members. David played in Sousa's band at one time. The family traveled with a show in Missouri, Arkansas, and Kansas, singing and dancing. they all played in the band. Lettie beat the big drum. They wrote many of their own musical scores. The three boys all played in Kansas City's first stringed orchestra. A picture of the Kansas City Symphony was printed in the Sunday rotogravure section of the KC Star showing the three Leverich brothers as members.

This seems unlikely: Alice Smith, whose father, Watson Moses Beeman, was a brother of Lettie (Beeman) Leverich wrote some articles in 1966 about the Beemans and Leveriches for the Scott City News Chronicle. In these articles she states that D.H. Leverich and William Watson Beeman camped in what is now Scott county State Park on June 25, 1849, on their way from Joplin, Missouri, to Denver, Colorado, as guides for a group of prospectors in the gold rush to California. As they crossed the area that is now Scott and Wichita Counties, they made notes on its location. they joined Fremont's gold rush in Denver, but thousands were there before they arrived so they returned to Joplin. She stated that both men prospected for many years, both served as Indian scouts in the Southwest and later both served as Incian scouts during the Civil War.

Aunt Loveta Wilson DeTar's taped interview in 1981 tells about Grandfather Leverich's (D.H. Leverich) sister Aunt LaVina Aldrich and son Volney Aldrich visiting when the new Leverich house was being built on the farm around 1903 or 1904. This was the first record I (Phyllis Rowland) had recorded about the Aldrich family. I know that family is in some notes from Alice Smith. She said one of the Aldrich girls married John C. Fremont, and one was D.H. Leverich's mother, married to his father, Joel. So perhaps LaVina Aldrich was D.H.'s aunt, instead of his sister -- in other words, the wife of his mother's brother.

Alice Smith papers tell of the great pathfinder, John C. Fremont, (cousin of David H. Leverich according to her records--She says their mothers were sisters), David, Kit Carson, and William Watson Beeman scouting together. However, some of her data is in error. She says David's father was Levi, mother Lisa Aldrich, Fremont's aunt. This seems to be in error.

Alice's articles tell how rains in 1886 caused the Beaver Creek to flood, preventing the homesteaders north of the Beaver from getting across to go after supplies. It tells how David Hume Leverich and other homesteaders built a bridge across the Beaver in 1887. David designed and planned the bridge and it was built with the help of the other homesteaders. Lafayette Beeman, Lettie's brother, and his four oldest sons and the two oldest Leverich

boys, Leslie and chancey, cut and hauled the timber for the bridge from Timber Canyon on the Scott-Logan County line. Other bridges were built across the Beaver in Scott and Wichita Counties and patterned after the Leverich bridge. The Leverich bridge was built on the west half of the southwest quarter of Section 15, Township 17 South, Range 34. It was found on checking a Section map that this section is located in the west edge of Scott County about 3 miles east of the county line.

Later they staked a claim in Wichita County on the Beaver Creek 8 miles north and 7 miles east of Leoti, to the fram, which was later owned by Hallie Wilson. The deed to the farm is dated May 2, 1898. People had to live on a claim 5 to 7 years to prove it up before they could receive the deed. This would seem to indicate that they moved to Wichita County about 1891 since Estella was married in 1892 in the first house built on the homestead. The second house they built and lived in is still standing (1970) but is no longer occupied. David Hume had a pop factory in a building east of the house. This building burned in 1913 or 1915 in a prairie fire. He bottled phosphated water with different flavors added such as cherry, lemon, orange, and strawberry. Charley Chinburg, who had 20 or 30 acres on the north side of the pasture, hauled pop to Garden City for him. He also bottled and sold pop in Leoti. Some remember a pop factory he had in Garden City, too.

David led bands in the surrounding area during these years. His son, Leslie, who lived in Wichita County for a time, led a band in Scott city at one time. Their son, Chancy, also staked a claim--the NW quarter of the pasture north of the house on John Wilson's Pleasant Valley farm. Omer, their son, and his wife, Birdie (Vona), also lived in Wichita County for a short time.

4/9/1910: Death of D.H.Leverich: Copy of agreement between heirs-- wife, three sons, and one daughter, to appoint Leslie as attorney in fact and to give all property to Emaline Maletta, after bills are paid.

After David's death in 1910, Lettie rented the farm to various tenants.

#### More About David Hume Leverich:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

Census1: 1840, Linn Co., IA

Census2: 1850

Census3: 1860

Census4: 1870

Census5: 1880

Census6: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Discharged: 21 October 1865

Enlisted: 3 September 1861

Occupation: 27 June 1900, Farmer

Pension Application: 1897

#### More About David Leverich and Emaline Beeman:

Marriage: 4 December 1864, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Minister: 4 December 1864, Chaplin of 1st Colorado Cavalry

#### Children of Emaline Beeman and David Leverich are:

- + 306 i. Leslie<sup>7</sup> Leverich, M.D., born 25 September 1865 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 13 September 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- 307 ii. Chancey Rouke Leverich, born 16 August 1867 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO; died June 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Charlotte A. Simpson 2 April 1906 in Wichita Co., KS.

#### More About Chancey Rouke Leverich:

Census1: 1870

Census2: 1880

#### More About Chancey Leverich and Charlotte Simpson:

Marriage: 2 April 1906, Wichita Co., KS

- + 308 iii. Omer Kent Leverich, born 26 May 1869 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO; died 8 November 1956.
- 309 iv. Ella Leverich, born 25 April 1871 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO; died 20 October 1872 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO.
- 310 v. Carrie Leverich, born 16 March 1873 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO; died 30 August 1873 in Joplin, Jasper

- Co., MO.  
+ 311 vi. Estella Leverich, born 4 August 1874 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO; died 14 April 1940 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.

**140. Watson Moses<sup>6</sup> Beeman** (Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 January 1853 in Geneva, Walworth Co., WI (Source: Pioneer Families of Hudspeth County, 3.), and died 1938 in Hudspeth Co., TX. He married **Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz** 1 March 1884 in Franklin Co., KS, daughter of Reuben Kratz and Emeline Swena. She was born 26 December 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Source: Kratz, Herbert E., *Kratz Family History, The: A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Valentine Kratz with Brief Historical and Biographical Sketches....*, pp. 141 & 210.), and died 17 October 1935 in Oscuro, Lincoln Co., NM.

Notes for Watson Moses Beeman:

from PIONEER FAMILIES OF HUDSPETH COUNTY, by Mrs. E. A. Wright

pp. 3-4

Beeman Family

W. M. Beeman, the son of a restless, ever-moving father, was born January 3, 1853, in Wisconsin. Watson was a delicate child having had asthma from the time of his birth.

The father, having returned from an unsuccessful try for gold in California, decided to move to Colorado where he had heard mining was good. He homesteaded very near Denver, and in a few years Denver spread over what had been his claim. While the family was there, news came of the assassination of President Lincoln. Watson said the soldiers stationed in Denver paraded with a riderless horse in the lead and empty boots in the stirrups to remind the people that the Nation was without a leader.

Again the father, ever-moving in front of prosperity, made a move to Joplin, Missouri, to the lead mines. While there, Watson, now fourteen, with his friend, Marion Brooks, decided to mount their ponies and run away to Texas. The boys were trailed to where they had swum their horses across several dangerous swift rivers, so were believed to be drowned.

The boys arrived near Dallas and spent six years in Dallas, Stephens, Palo Pinto and San Saba Counties.

Free from asthma, Watson returned to Joplin, Missouri and finally located in Franklin County, Kansas. After about nine years he married Miss Frances Kratz. In 1886 they decided to go out to Western Kansas and homestead land. He and his wife and two babies, one born on the way, arrived in Wichita County and found the land they desired on a fertile creek bottom. They had a team and covered wagon, a cow, a pig and some chickens, but were entirely without money. It was necessary for him to leave his family in the wagon, go and make proof of settlement to a town several days travel farther on. He returned to find all well, and his industrious wife had made enough butter and stored it in the spring to exchange for a supply of groceries. Years later his health again became impaired after his years of working out of doors feeding stock in the severe winters.

In 1906 they decided to travel to Texas looking for relief from asthma. Arriving in Ochiltree County, they met a family named Housley, who had just returned from El Paso County where they had filed on eight sections of fine virgin land. The Beemans went no further. With the help of the Housleys they filed from where they were and returned home to make arrangements to move to Texas.

Watson chartered an immigrant car and loaded it with everything not needed in the dry climate, among other things ten horses that had to have water to drink and that had to be hauled many miles to his claim. But his health was improved, and after a year he sent for his family and decided to make his home in El Paso County.

In April 1908 his wife and three children arrived. Three married daughters remained in Kansas. Those who came were Ida, age 14, now Mrs. Gordon McAdoo, Ross (Barney) age 11, now deceased, and Ada, age 9, who became Mrs. Ibb Cavender.

Through the years that were to follow, as the country began to settle up, there was a need for a stout-hearted resourceful, never-failing nurse and friend to take the place of a doctor when there was a new baby, or to lay away a body in case of death. This person was to be found in Frances, Watson's wife, better known to people of this country as "Granny Beeman." She died in Oscuro, New Mexico in October, 1935 at the age of 75 years. Watson

died in Hudspeth County at the age of 85, and was buried in the McAdoo Cemetery on the J. V. McAdoo Ranch.

#### Texas Land Records

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 295  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 2 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98846

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 292  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 1 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98847

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 293  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 11 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98848

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 294  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 13 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All

Class: School  
File: 98849

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 289  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 14 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98850

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 290  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 10 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98851

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 291  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 12 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98934

More About Watson Moses Beeman:

Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Census1: 1860  
Census2: 1870, somewhere in TX  
Census3: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census4: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census5: 1910, El Paso Co., TX  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 1930  
Moved: 25 February 1907, to Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Occupation: 27 June 1900, Farmer  
Residence: 1867, Joplin, Jasper Co., MO

Notes for Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz:

Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz Beeman was my grandfather's favorite cousin. She was born in in 1861 in Sangamon Co., IL, and died in 1935 at Oscuro, Lincoln Co., NM.

from the Kratz history, p. 193

VI. Frances Kratz, born Dec. 26, 1860. Mrd. Watson Beaman, Mar. 11, 1884. P. O., Coronado, Kans. Children: (VII.) Chancy Ray Beaman, (\*) born Feb. 3, 1885; died Aug. 23, 1890. (VII.) Ava Charlottie Beaman, born Apr. 29, 1886. (VII.) Infant son, born Mar. 21, 1888; died Mar. 31, 1888. (VII.) Effie Catharine Beaman, born July 8, 1889.

(\*) While out herding stock he rode his horse onto an old well covered over with boards and dirt, and which, breaking through, precipitated him down 108 feet to the bottom and the horse on top of him. His mother was the first to go down into the well by a hastily-improvised windlass and rope to rescue the mangled remains of her first born.

=====

Letter from Frances Kratz Beeman to Albert Edward Tatcher

Sierra Blanca, Tex.

Feb. 2d, 1914

Dear Cousin,

I reckon because I have figured it out as Bert -- if I am guessing right. I remember a little pug-nosed boy, but if you have changed as much as Tommie did in 15 yrs, I would not know you now.

We came down here for Wattie's health. He has bad asthma, so bad in western Ks. and is so very much improved that we feel glad we came. We still have our western Ks. land but will sell it if we can and put the money in mares. We have some work mares and our own Jack and help out by raising a few mules.

I do not know anything much about Stamford. I think tho' that it is on the plains. If so it is probably a farming country. If I was you I would send for a local paper and see what the people are doing before I bit, as one can trade out quick in Texas if he tries.

We do not raise much but livestock and grass down here. Watt tries to farm a little, about 60 acres every year. Sometimes we get a little something and sometimes we don't. Anything that will make from 20th of June till 1st of Nov. has a chance. Turnips, mustard, beets and such live all winter, generally. This has been an unusually warm winter and wetter than common. I do not know what the thermometer registers in summer, but we are 5015 feet above sea level and heat is not greatly felt -- a great deal colder than you would think this far south. Cattle do well here, but horses do better. Raw land is worth \$2.50 per acre and up, according to location and water chances. Most of the land is \$1.50 to the State and remainder is a bonus to the owner for improvements or time for proving up. The state money runs for 40 yrs. from the filing date at 8% interest.

I do not know what kind of timber grows in Stamford, probably mesquite. In some places it grows quite large, but here is a mere brush. There is no mill timber here, some pine and cedar and ocotillo and mahogany, but all rather on the scrub order.

Schools are about like what we used to go to, nothing great, but better than none. Most everyone goes into some little town for the winter and school. I have mine here in S.B.

We are doing fairly well, not making lots of money, but managing to grub ourselves. It is not so very smooth. Some is very rough, but most everyone has 8 sections, and if you would go over 8 sections in Franklin Co., you would find a variety. Better go to any place you think of settling and look at it before trading or buying, as you know that what some like, others dislike. The greatest drawback of this country is water -- no running water but the Rio Grande, 25 mi. away, not very many wells and some of them 1000 ft. deep while some are only 20 or less. But a shallow well in our own vicinity is a treasure. We built two cisterns, one to catch water from the roof, one to catch water from surface flow when it rains. We dug tanks or reservoirs to catch water in the rainy time and will very near last the year round now, but we have been here 7 yr. this day -- I reckon maybe it was the 25th. Grass is good the yr. around, need no feed for breeding stock.

Wherever you go, look out for the real estate man. He will get 1/2 of your stuff because he's spouty.

This country is free range. If you want your grass and most 8 sectioners do, they have to fence, for the big cattle man will get it if you don't (and mayhap get mad at you if you do). We fenced this winter, could not do it before as they would cut us out of water if they did not get the grass and kind of had a hatred for us anyway.

A few years ago you could have traded for most anything. One man gave 8 sections here for 160 down by Big Spring. But those fellows are mostly gone. I know one man who wants to sell. He wants \$2.50 per acre for four sections and it has tank water and is fenced in with two other men, making 13 sections together. That land is \$1.00 to the state and \$1.50 bonus, of course. If one has a little money, one can do most anything. There is not much work for a man except cowpunching in winter. Trapping is pretty fair for a couple of months, a good many

fox, coyote, and skunk, some few bobcats and some panther, very few of the latter. My boy has trapped for nearly 3 mo. and has not caught one.

I guess I have told you everything. Come and see it. We will show you all we can.

Love,

Frances and Watt

More About Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz:

Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX

Census1: 1870

Census2: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 1930

More About Watson Beeman and Frances Kratz:

Marriage: 1 March 1884, Franklin Co., KS

Children of Watson Beeman and Frances Kratz are:

- 312 i. George Chauncey Raymond<sup>7</sup> Beeman (Source: Fretz, A.J., *A Brief History of John Valentine Kratz and a Complete Genealogical Family Register...*, (Elkhart, Indiana: Mennonite Publishing Co., 1892), 193, While out herding stock he rode his horse onto an old well covered over with boards and dirt and which, breaking through, precipitated him down 108 feet to the bottom and the horse on top of him. His mother was the first to go down into the well by a hastily-improvised windlass and rope to rescue the mangled remains of her first born.), born 3 February 1885 in Franklin Co., KS; died 23 August 1890 in Pence, Scott Co., KS.

Notes for George Chauncey Raymond Beeman:  
newspaper article from Scott Co., KS

Abandoned Well Recalls Early Tragedy

A field farmed for a number of years yielded up an old well this week, when the ground gave way to reveal the hole shown in the accompanying photo. The site is on land farmed by Jack Frick in northwest Scott County, 3/4 mile west of the Wm. Carpenter 4-H home and 30 to 40 rods south.

A 5-year-old boy who would have been an uncle of Mrs. Wayne Herron, Wm. R. Krebs, Mrs. Oliver Hopkins and Floyd Krebs of Scott County lost his life in this well in 1890, while riding his horse across a pasture. The well supposedly was later filled in, and forgotten about as the land was tilled and frequently irrigated.

Reports of the tragic accident appeared as follows, in local papers:

Scott County News (Aug. 28, 1890) -- "Young George Beeman, son of Mr. Beeman living near Pence, was riding over the prairie one day last week and both horse and boy fell into an old well. When found the boy was lying head downward in four feet of dirt, and the horse on top of him. Both were dead."

The Sentinel-Herald (Aug. 28, 1890) -- "A sad affair took place south of Pence Saturday. One of Mr. Beeman's boys was herding cattle and the little fellow failed to come to dinner as usual; late in the evening the horse and boy were found in a well near by with 20 feet of dirt on them. He was gotten out next morning, the neighbors working all night. The parents have the sympathy of the neighborhood."

Wayne Herron -- who farmed the land for 28 years -- related that the boy's mother (grandmother of Frances Herron, Florence Hopkins and Bill and Floyd Krebs) was let down into the well and cut up the horse, which was brought up piece by piece, so they could get the boy's body out.

More About George Chauncey Raymond Beeman:

Burial: Pence Cem., Scott Co., KS

- + 313 ii. Ava Charlotte Beeman, born 29 April 1886 in Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS; died 27 November 1968 in Scott Co., KS.
- 314 iii. Clyde Beeman, born 21 March 1888 in Scott Co., KS; died 31 March 1888 in Scott Co., KS.

More About Clyde Beeman:

Burial: Pence Cem., Scott Co., KS

- + 315 iv. Effie Kathleen Beeman, born 8 July 1889 in Wichita Co., KS; died 31 May 1979 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.
- + 316 v. Florence Alice Beeman, born 3 May 1891 in Scott Co., KS; died 26 April 1977 in Scott Co., KS.
- + 317 vi. Ida Mae Beeman, born 26 June 1893 in Scott Co., KS; died 29 May 1981 in Van Horn, Culberson Co., TX.
- + 318 vii. Ross Wylton Beeman, Sr., born 12 December 1896 in Scott Co., KS; died 6 February 1958 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO.
- + 319 viii. Ada Belle Beeman, born 8 January 1899 in Scott Co., KS; died 2 March 1974 in Florence, Pinal Co., AZ.
- 320 ix. Benjamin Ball Beeman, born 23 November 1901 in Scott Co., KS; died 19 February 1902 in Scott Co., KS.

More About Benjamin Ball Beeman:  
Burial: Pence Cem., Scott Co., KS

**141. Emma Jane<sup>6</sup> Beeman** (Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1857 in IL, and died Bef. 1905. She married **Frank A. Taft** 24 December 1873 in Franklin Co., KS, son of Edwin Taft and Phebe Voorhees. He was born 2 September 1850 in Brady, MI.

More About Emma Jane Beeman:

Census1: 1860

Census2: 13 June 1870, Peoria Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 26 June 1900, Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK

More About Frank A. Taft:

Census1: 1860

Census2: 1870

Census3: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 26 June 1900, Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., OK

Census5: 19 April 1910, Hartland Twp., Kearny Co., KS

Occupation: 1 June 1880, Farmer

More About Frank Taft and Emma Beeman:

Marriage: 24 December 1873, Franklin Co., KS

Children of Emma Beeman and Frank Taft are:

- 321 i. E. Mary<sup>7</sup> Taft, born 1875 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS.

More About E. Mary Taft:

Census1: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

- 322 ii. Dora E. Taft, born 26 July 1878 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS.

More About Dora E. Taft:

Census1: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

- 323 iii. George Kimball Taft, born April 1880 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS.

More About George Kimball Taft:

Census1: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

- 324 iv. Minnie Hazel Taft, born 11 September 1888 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS; died 8 March 1970.
- 325 v. Twila June Taft, born 20 June 1898 in Kingfisher Co., OK.

**144. Ophelia R.<sup>6</sup> Williams** (Rosanna P.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1847 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, and died 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. She married **Henry W. Wallbridge** abt. 1867 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, son of Jewett Wallbridge and Harriet Skinner. He was born 7 March 1834 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, and died 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.

More About Ophelia R. Williams:  
Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

More About Henry W. Wallbridge:  
Burial: Valley City Cem., Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

More About Henry Wallbridge and Ophelia Williams:  
Marriage: abt. 1867, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI

Children of Ophelia Williams and Henry Wallbridge are:  
326 i. Charles J.<sup>7</sup> Wallbridge, born 1869; died 1881.  
327 ii. Arthur W. Wallbridge, born 1881; died 1881.

**149. Charles<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Sr.** (Joel S.<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860 in Kent Co., MI. He married **Cora Unknown** abt. 1877 in Kent Co., MI. She was born 1860 in MN.

More About Charles Beaman, Sr.:  
Census1: 14 July 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI  
Census2: 1880, Wyoming, Kent Co., MI

More About Cora Unknown:  
Census: 1880, Wyoming, Kent Co., MI

More About Charles Beaman and Cora Unknown:  
Marriage: abt. 1877, Kent Co., MI

Child of Charles Beaman and Cora Unknown is:  
328 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> Beaman, Jr., born 1878 in Wyoming, Kent Co., MI.

**151. Emaline Augusta<sup>6</sup> Beeman** (Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 January 1853 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI. She married **Alexander Fullerton** 6 July 1873. He was born 31 December 1850 in Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., MI.

More About Alexander Fullerton and Emaline Beeman:  
Marriage: 6 July 1873

Children of Emaline Beeman and Alexander Fullerton are:  
329 i. Delbert I.<sup>7</sup> Fullerton, born 1 April 1874.  
+ 330 ii. Clarinda Augusta Fullerton, born 3 January 1876 in Eaton Co., MI; died 28 August 1953 in Ingham Co., MI.  
331 iii. Bertha Emma Fullerton, born 1878.  
332 iv. Georgia Fullerton, born 1879.

**155. Jannette Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bacon** (John Sweaney<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 April 1848 in Loganville, Sauk Co., WI, and died 21 June 1891 in OH. She married **Paul A. Hewitt** abt. 1871. He was born December 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died Aft. 14 June 1900.

More About Jannette Rebecca Bacon:  
Ancestral File: AFN:4V98-BN  
Census: 1880, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

More About Paul A. Hewitt:  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH  
Census3: 14 June 1900, 26th Ward, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH  
Occupation: 14 June 1900, railroad auditor

More About Paul Hewitt and Jannette Bacon:  
Marriage: abt. 1871

Children of Jannette Bacon and Paul Hewitt are:

- 333 i. Harold<sup>7</sup> Hewitt, born 1872 in OH.
- 334 ii. Paula Hewitt, born 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
- 335 iii. Donald Hewitt, born 1882 in OH.
- 336 iv. Douglas Hewitt, born 1889 in OH.

**162. Iona Alfarata<sup>6</sup> Bacon** (John Sweaney<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 October 1862 in Logansville, Sauk Co., WI, and died 5 January 1963 in Olympia, Thurston Co. WA. She married **Franklin Richard Cook** 1 May 1879 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA, son of William Cook and Elizabeth Alamang. He was born 15 September 1847 in Leesburg, Highland Co., OH, and died 8 April 1929 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., WA.

More About Iona Alfarata Bacon:  
Ancestral File: AFN:4V97-F2

More About Franklin Cook and Iona Bacon:  
Marriage: 1 May 1879, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA

Children of Iona Bacon and Franklin Cook are:

- 337 i. Olive Ethel<sup>7</sup> Cook, born 21 November 1881.
- 338 ii. Raymond Edward Cook, born 1 February 1884.
- 339 iii. Orpha Bell Cook, born 25 December 1888.
- 340 iv. Seth Clinton Cook, born 5 September 1890.
- 341 v. Iona Crystal Cook, born 29 June 1892.
- 342 vi. Thelma Grizelle Cook, born 8 February 1896.
- + 343 vii. Muriel Lucile Cook, born 21 April 1902 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., WA; died 25 July 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City Co., UT.

**164. Adella Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bigelow** (Elizabeth R.<sup>5</sup> Bacon, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 September 1843 in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI, and died 21 August 1894 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. She married **James Winne** 23 February 1864 in Comanche, Clinton Co., IA, son of Lucas Winne and Angelica Pulver. He was born 1843 in Glenn, Montgomery Co., NY, and died 21 February 1908 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.

More About James Winne and Adella Bigelow:  
Marriage: 23 February 1864, Comanche, Clinton Co., IA

Children of Adella Bigelow and James Winne are:

- 344 i. William Sherman<sup>7</sup> Winne, born 22 November 1864 in Eden Twp., Clinton Co., IA; died 10 January 1939 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co., NE. He married Mary Elizabeth Palmer.
- 345 ii. Elizabeth Angelica Winne, born 2 November 1868.
- 346 iii. Mary J. Winne, born 3 January 1871.
- 347 iv. John G. Winne, born 24 February 1875.

**165. Joseph Alvin<sup>6</sup> Bigelow** (Elizabeth R.<sup>5</sup> Bacon, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 October 1845 in Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., WI, and died 20 April 1916 in Buelah, Pueblo Co., CO. He married **Almeda Roxanna Tryon** 31 August 1870. She was born 29 January 1852 in Westport, Essex Co., NY, and died April 1935 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Joseph Alvin Bigelow:  
Burial: Buelah Cem., Pueblo Co., CO

More About Almeda Roxanna Tryon:  
Burial: Buelah Cem., Pueblo Co., CO

More About Joseph Bigelow and Almeda Tryon:  
Marriage: 31 August 1870

Children of Joseph Bigelow and Almeda Tryon are:

- 348 i. Arthur Alvin<sup>7</sup> Bigelow, born 21 February 1872 in Clinton Co., IA; died 25 September 1950. He married Hattie Bolinger 24 January 1897.

More About Arthur Bigelow and Hattie Bolinger:  
Marriage: 24 January 1897

- 349 ii. Almeda B. Bigelow, born 19 October 1875; died 1880.  
350 iii. Lula Grace Bigelow, born 12 May 1880 in Clinton Co., IA; died 6 June 1958 in Astoria, OR. She married David Thomas Bolinger 12 May 1897.

More About David Bolinger and Lula Bigelow:  
Marriage: 12 May 1897

- 351 iv. Ray T. Bigelow, born 20 August 1884 in Clinton Co., IA. He married Mary Edith Cease 26 December 1905.

More About Ray Bigelow and Mary Cease:  
Marriage: 26 December 1905

- 352 v. Roy Bigelow, born 20 August 1884 in Clinton Co., IA; died March 1885 in Clinton Co., IA.  
353 vi. Nelson Glenn Bigelow, born 7 December 1887 in Ayr, Adams Co., NE; died 17 September 1977 in Florence, CO. He married Eva Aurelia Harrison 16 September 1914.

More About Nelson Bigelow and Eva Harrison:  
Marriage: 16 September 1914

- 354 vii. Herbert Holmes Bigelow, born 26 July 1890 in Beulah, Pueblo Co., CO; died 4 August 1963. He married Julia Jones 24 December 1911.

More About Herbert Bigelow and Julia Jones:  
Marriage: 24 December 1911

**172. Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon** (Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1857 in Fulton, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 4 April 1937 in Union Park, Masonic Home, San Mateo Co., CA. She married **Charles Duane Stevens** 25 October 1876 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, son of James Stevens and Anna Bowen. He was born 19 October 1850 in Shushane, Washington Co., NY, and died 18 January 1937 in Union Park, Masonic Home, San Mateo Co., CA.

More About Isabelle Addinetta Bacon:

Census1: 1860  
Census2: 1870  
Census4: 1900, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA  
Census5: 1910  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 1930  
Residence: 1906, Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA

More About Charles Duane Stevens:

Census1: 1860  
Census2: 1870  
Census4: 1900, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA  
Census5: 1910  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 1930  
Occupation: 1880, Steam engineer (building)  
Residence: 1906, Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA

More About Charles Stevens and Isabelle Bacon:  
Marriage: 25 October 1876, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Minister: 25 October 1876, F. C. Millington

Children of Isabelle Bacon and Charles Stevens are:

- + 355 i. Clarence Charles<sup>7</sup> Stevens, born 29 September 1878 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 29 June 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 356 ii. Harry Fayette Stevens, born 27 July 1880 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 3 June 1943 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 357 iii. Francis Lafayette Stevens, born December 1882 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 15 December 1902.

More About Francis Lafayette Stevens:  
Burial: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA

- + 358 iv. Eddy Duane Stevens, born 25 May 1884 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 29 August 1974.
- + 359 v. Nellie Annette Stevens, born 28 July 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 14 September 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 360 vi. Elsie L. Stevens, born 30 May 1888; died 1889.
- + 361 vii. Irma Isabelle Stevens, born 17 April 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 1951.
- + 362 viii. Flora M. Stevens, born 3 May 1893 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 2 November 1984 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

**173. Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Sr.** (Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 March 1861 in Auraria, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 29 March 1936 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(1) Mercy Harrington Simmons** 24 October 1878 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, daughter of Thomas Simmons and Sarah Titus. She was born 1 May 1860 in Providence, Providence Co., RI, and died 20 March 1945 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **(2) Mary Bain** Aft. 1900 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Charles Arthur Bacon, Sr.:

Burial: Valhalla Mem. Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census1: 1870

Census2: 1880, Leadville, Lake Co., CO

Census3: 1885, E.D. 1, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Census4: 1900

Census5: 1910

Census6: 2 January 1920, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Census7: 1930

Occupation: 1883, Steam fitter, Denver City Directory

Residence: 23 March 1892, 85 S. Tremont St., Denver, CO

More About Mercy Harrington Simmons:

Burial: Aft. 20 March 1945, Riverside Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Cause of Death: cancer

Census1: 1870

Census2: 1880, Leadville, Lake Co., CO

Census3: 1885, E.D. 1, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Census4: 1 June 1900, Pct 6, 11th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census5: 1910

Census6: 6 January 1920, Eagle Ave., Alameda, Alameda Co., CA

Census7: 1930

Cremation: Aft. 10 March 1945, CA

Residence: 1 May 1860, 6 Grove St., Providence, Providence Co., RI

More About Charles Bacon and Mercy Simmons:

Divorce: abt. 1900

Marriage: 24 October 1878, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Minister: 24 October 1878, F. M. Ellis

More About Charles Bacon and Mary Bain:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Children of Charles Bacon and Mercy Simmons are:

- 363 i. Charles Arthur<sup>7</sup> Bacon, Jr., born 7 October 1879 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 9 October 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO.
- More About Charles Arthur Bacon, Jr.:  
Burial: Denver Co., CO  
Census1: 1880, Leadville, CO  
Census2: 1885, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO (Orlando C.)
- + 364 ii. Thomas Lafayette Bacon, born 7 October 1881 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 19 September 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.
- + 365 iii. Ralph Edgar Walter Bacon, born 11 December 1884 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 22 March 1971 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 366 iv. Mertie Annette Bacon, born 20 October 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 31 August 1980 in Perris, Riverside Co., CA.
- + 367 v. Frank Herbert Bacon, born 18 November 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 21 December 1974 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
- + 368 vi. George Valentine Bacon, born 5 August 1890 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 20 November 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 369 vii. Maybelle Charlotte Bacon, born 23 March 1892 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 18 December 1981 in Perris, Riverside Co., CA. She married (1) Edward S. Hart 12 May 1915 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; born 1894 in NY. She married (2) Herman Henry Bruecker 31 July 1926 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; born 29 March 1884 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN; died 17 March 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

More About Maybelle Charlotte Bacon:  
Census: 2 June 1900, Petersburg, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Residence: 23 March 1892, 85 S. Tremont St., Denver, CO

More About Edward Hart and Maybelle Bacon:  
Divorce: 7 January 1920, Alameda Co., CA  
Marriage: 12 May 1915, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

More About Herman Henry Bruecker:  
Burial: Aft. 17 March 1972, At Sea  
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure  
Cremation: Aft. 17 March 1972, CA  
Member: Plumbers and Pipe Fitters Union  
Occupation: Plumber  
Retired: July 1950

More About Herman Bruecker and Maybelle Bacon:  
Marriage: 31 July 1926, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

Children of Charles Bacon and Mary Bain are:

- 370 i. Jeanette<sup>7</sup> Bacon.
- 371 ii. Beverly Bacon, died in CA.

**174. Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon** (Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 August 1866 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 11 September 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **William Allen Lucas** 5 April 1885 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, son of William Lucas and Tabitha Long. He was born 24 March 1855 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO, and died 22 June 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Frances Anzetta Bacon:  
Burial: Valhalla Mem. Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA  
Graduation: 1884, Denver University  
Member: Neighbors of Woodcraft

More About William Allen Lucas:

Burial: Inglewood Cem., Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA

More About William Lucas and Frances Bacon:

Marriage: 5 April 1885, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Children of Frances Bacon and William Lucas are:

- + 372 i. Elizabeth Jeanette<sup>7</sup> Lucas, born 19 February 1887 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 14 May 1980 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 373 ii. Addie Ada Lucas, born 28 October 1888 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 27 March 1988 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 374 iii. Dorothy Ona Wauneta Lucas, born 4 March 1890 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 2 November 1977 in Sand City, Monterey Co., CA.
- + 375 iv. Roy Washington Lucas, born 21 December 1892 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 18 August 1943 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 376 v. Nellie Pearl Lucas, born 14 December 1893 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 1 September 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 377 vi. Bessie Frances Lucas, born 22 January 1896 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO; died 1901 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
- 378 vii. Alice Velma Lucas, born 9 November 1897 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

*Generation No. 7*

**179. James Milton<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Alma<sup>6</sup>, Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 November 1860 in Little Sioux, Harrison Co., IA, and died 16 October 1935 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY. He married **Cora Leanna Rose** 10 April 1887 in Blair, Washington Co., NE. She was born 10 June 1871 in Union, IA, and died 14 March 1947 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY.

More About James Milton Stowe:

Burial: Lander, Fremont Co., WY

More About Cora Leanna Rose:

Burial: Lander, Fremont Co., WY

More About James Stowe and Cora Rose:

Marriage: 10 April 1887, Blair, Washington Co., NE

Children of James Stowe and Cora Rose are:

- 379 i. Elias Milton<sup>8</sup> Stowe, born 20 January 1891.
- 380 ii. William Edward Stowe, born 8 February 1888.
- 381 iii. Jennie Adaline Stowe, born 9 March 1896.
- 382 iv. Effie Elizabeth Stowe, born 29 April 1901.
- 383 v. Edith Alma Stowe, born 7 June 1898.
- 384 vi. Gertrude May Stowe, born 27 June 1893.
- 385 vii. Bertha Josephine Stowe, born 9 September 1909.
- 386 viii. Henry Harrison Stowe, born 24 September 1906.
- 387 ix. Harry Isaac Stowe, born 24 September 1906.
- 388 x. Laura Agnes Stowe, born 28 September 1912.
- 389 xi. James Harold Stowe, born 3 December 1903.

**186. Fannie Marie<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Elias Meade<sup>6</sup>, Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 February 1879 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE, and died 29 May 1970 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. She married **Joseph N. Isaacs** 11 August 1906 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA, son of Joseph Isaacs and Celinda Unknown. He was born 1865, and died 1910 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

More About Fannie Marie Stowe:

Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Joseph N. Isaacs:

Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Joseph Isaacs and Fannie Stowe:  
Marriage: 11 August 1906, Redding, Shasta Co., CA

Children of Fannie Stowe and Joseph Isaacs are:

- 390 i. Alice Marie<sup>8</sup> Isaacs, born 1907.
- 391 ii. Josephine Isaacs, born 1909.

**189. Edith Adelaide Mary<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Elias Meade<sup>6</sup>, Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March 1884 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE, and died 11 February 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. She married **William Isaaks** 13 October 1902 in Stella, Shasta Co., CA. He was born 1884.

More About Edith Adelaide Mary Stowe:  
Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About William Isaaks and Edith Stowe:  
Marriage: 13 October 1902, Stella, Shasta Co., CA

Children of Edith Stowe and William Isaaks are:

- 392 i. Mildred<sup>8</sup> Isaaks, born abt. 1903.
- 393 ii. Lillian Isaaks, born abt. 1905.
- 394 iii. Samuel Elias Isaaks, born abt. 1907 in Keswick, Shasta Co., CA; died 1971 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

**190. Cody Elias<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Elias Meade<sup>6</sup>, Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 March 1886 in Newman Grove, Platte Co., NE, and died 20 January 1964 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married **Hazel Dell Beeler** 15 September 1917 in OR. She was born 3 October 1900.

More About Cody Elias Stowe:  
Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Cody Stowe and Hazel Beeler:  
Marriage: 15 September 1917, OR

Child of Cody Stowe and Hazel Beeler is:

- 395 i. Margie Madoline<sup>8</sup> Stowe, born 22 November 1924 in OR; died 12 September 1974. She married Lee Wolfe.

**194. Alice Lillian<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Elias Meade<sup>6</sup>, Milton Nahum<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1896 in Guinda, Yolo Co., CA, and died 21 August 1963 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. She married **Claudius Galen Hemenway** 8 May 1911 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA, son of Stacy Hemenway and Charlotte Stanley. He was born 18 March 1889 in Olene, Klamath Co., OR, and died 5 March 1932 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

More About Alice Lillian Stowe:  
Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Claudius Galen Hemenway:  
Burial: Redding, Shasta Co., CA

More About Claudius Hemenway and Alice Stowe:  
Marriage: 8 May 1911, Redding, Shasta Co., CA

Children of Alice Stowe and Claudius Hemenway are:

- 396 i. Claudius<sup>8</sup> Hemenway, born 1911 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA; died 1911 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- 397 ii. Vera Rose Hemenway, born 14 February 1918 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA; died 6 November 1978 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA. She married Bud Franklin Lander 19 October 1936; born 7 January 1912

in Hopmere, Marion Co., OR; died 15 July 1981 in Eugene, Lane Co., OR.

More About Vera Rose Hemenway:  
Burial: Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA

More About Bud Franklin Lander:  
Burial: Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA

More About Bud Lander and Vera Hemenway:  
Marriage: 19 October 1936

- 398     iii. Galen Vernon Hemenway, born 10 April 1924 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- 399     iv. Wesley Clarence Hemenway, born 6 September 1928 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.

**196. Bertha Ann<sup>7</sup> Stowe** (Hyrum<sup>6</sup>, James Philomen<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 August 1882 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, and died 25 August 1941. She married **John W. Butcher** 9 November 1900. He was born 18 April 1878 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.

More About John Butcher and Bertha Stowe:  
Marriage: 9 November 1900

Child of Bertha Stowe and John Butcher is:

- + 400     i. Evelyn Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Butcher, born 16 June 1902 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT; died 14 August 1975 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

**202. Winifred Halycon<sup>7</sup> Sweeney** (U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1893 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, and died March 1990 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL. She married **Willis E. Lehman** 24 October 1909 in IL, son of Unknown Lehmann and Unknown Spouse. He was born 5 September 1890 in IL, and died April 1976 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL.

More About Winifred Halycon Sweeney:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL  
Social Security Number: SS# 329-22-5188

More About Willis E. Lehman:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL  
Occupation: 1920, Farmer  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 61764  
Social Security Number: SS #: 343-18-0315

More About Willis Lehman and Winifred Sweeney:  
Marriage: 24 October 1909, IL

Children of Winifred Sweeney and Willis Lehman are:

- 401     i. Edgar V.<sup>8</sup> Lehman, born 1910 in IL.

More About Edgar V. Lehman:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL

- 402     ii. Eloise V. Lehman, born 1910 in IL.

More About Eloise V. Lehman:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL

- 403     iii. Joseph W. Lehman, born 1913 in IL.

More About Joseph W. Lehman:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL

- 404     iv. Max E. Lehman, born 1914 in IL.

More About Max E. Lehman:  
Census: 30 January 1920, Owego, Livingston Co., IL

**204. Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney** (U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 April 1897 in Polo, Ogle Co., IL, and died 14 February 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI. She married **Lloyd Edward Klocke** 2 February 1915 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, son of William Klocke and Julia Deery. He was born 5 August 1895 in Rock Falls, Ogle Co., IL, and died 4 November 1954 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.

More About Nellie Belle Sweeney:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: January 1920, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census4: 1930, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 48912  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 343-38-0939

More About Lloyd Edward Klocke:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: January 1920, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Census4: 1930, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL  
Occupation: January 1920, Factory Moulder  
Residence: January 1920, 7th St., Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About Lloyd Klocke and Nellie Sweeney:  
Marriage: 2 February 1915, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Children of Nellie Sweeney and Lloyd Klocke are:

- + 405 i. Julia Harriet<sup>8</sup> Klocke, born 5 September 1915 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL; died 22 July 1966.
- + 406 ii. Lloyd George Klocke, born 21 May 1917 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., IL; died 6 February 1982 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.
- + 407 iii. Cecelia Jeanne Klocke, born 18 January 1919 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.
- + 408 iv. Paul Leon Klocke, Sr., born 15 October 1921 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL; died 7 September 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI.
- + 409 v. Joyce Elizabeth Klocke, born 20 September 1922 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL; died 25 July 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- + 410 vi. Mary Helen Jo Ann Klocke, born 16 October 1925 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL; died 10 March 1978 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., CA.
- 411 vii. Janet Grace Klocke, born 7 April 1928 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL; died 22 April 1928 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.

More About Janet Grace Klocke:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

- + 412 viii. Madonna Marie Klocke, born 2 November 1932 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.

**206. Harriet Alice<sup>7</sup> MacBay** (Arathusa<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1862 in CO, and died Aft. 15 April 1930 in Delta, Delta Co., CO. She married **James Henry Baldwin** 24 December 1879 in Leadville, Lake Co., CO, son of Henry Baldwin and Charlotte Armstrong. He was born 19 November 1846 in Knox Co., TN, and died 28 March 1922 in CO.

More About Harriet Alice MacBay:  
Census1: 1870, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Census2: 1880  
Census3: 1900  
Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 15 April 1930, Delta, Delta Co., CO

Notes for James Henry Baldwin:  
machinist, Woodland Park, CO

More About James Baldwin and Harriet MacBay:  
Marriage: 24 December 1879, Leadville, Lake Co., CO

Children of Harriet MacBay and James Baldwin are:

- 413 i. Robert T.<sup>8</sup> Baldwin, born 1882 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO; died 1891 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO.
- + 414 ii. Charlotte Arathusa Baldwin, born 31 May 1885 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO; died 22 November 1980 in Delta, Delta Co., CO.
- 415 iii. Hazel N. Baldwin, born 1889 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO.
- 416 iv. Ernestine Alice Baldwin, born 1893 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO.

**215. Mida Wilda<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (Helen Agnes<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 October 1876 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, and died 31 December 1965 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., WA. She married **Willis Cornelious Dodge** 3 December 1895 in Hot Springs, Owyhee Co., ID, son of David Dodge and Jennie Steers. He was born 15 July 1873 in Delaware, Delaware Co., IA, and died 24 August 1936 in Boise, Ada Co., ID.

More About Mida Wilda Thomas:  
Burial: 4 January 1966, Mountain View Cem., Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID

Notes for Willis Cornelious Dodge:  
Idaho Death Index  
NAME OF DECEASED: DODGE, WILLIS CORNELIOUS  
YEAR: 1936  
CERTIFICATE NUMBER: 099903  
COUNTY OF DEATH: 01  
CITY: BOISE  
DATE OF DEATH: 08/24/1936  
DATE OF BIRTH: 07/15/1873

More About Willis Cornelious Dodge:  
Burial: 27 August 1936, Mountain View Cem., Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID

More About Willis Dodge and Mida Thomas:  
Marriage: 3 December 1895, Hot Springs, Owyhee Co., ID

Child of Mida Thomas and Willis Dodge is:  
+ 417 i. Elmer Glen<sup>8</sup> Dodge, Sr., born 23 October 1924 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID.

**217. Wallace F.<sup>7</sup> Aux** (Minerva<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1868 in Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 5 September 1899 in Elbert Co., CO. He married **Mary Emma Baldwin** 1 July 1890 in Elbert Co., CO, daughter of Elisha Baldwin and Amanda George. She was born 30 January 1871 in Elbert, Elbert Co., CO, and died 12 April 1918.

More About Wallace F. Aux:  
Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO

More About Wallace Aux and Mary Baldwin:  
Marriage: 1 July 1890, Elbert Co., CO

Child of Wallace Aux and Mary Baldwin is:

- 418 i. George Emory<sup>8</sup> Aux, born 19 November 1892 in CO; died May 1966 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married Ruth Irene Lemonds 1929 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About George Emory Aux:  
Social Security Number: SS# 521-03-1148

More About George Aux and Ruth Lemonds:  
Marriage: 1929, Denver, Denver Co., CO

**222. George Arthur<sup>7</sup> Fahrion** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 August 1867 in Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO, and died 11 January 1949 in CO. He married **Anna C. Wood** 15 November 1891 in CO. She was born 8 September 1879 in CO.

Notes for George Arthur Fahrion:  
homestead registrations

FAHRION, GEORGE A.

Township/Direction: 7/South Range/Direction: 62/West  
Book: Register of Homestead Entries, 5. vols. ACT:  
Type: Homestead Act Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 17803.00

FAHRION, GEORGE A.

Township/Direction: 8/South Range/Direction: 63/West  
Book: Register of Cash Receipts, 3 vols. ACT:  
Type: Preemption Act entry Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 15786.00

More About George Arthur Fahrion:

Burial: Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census1: 1870  
Census2: 1880, 3rd Pct., Elbert Co., CO  
Census3: 1900  
Census4: 1910  
Census5: 5 January 1920, Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO  
Census6: 15 April 1930, Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO  
Occupation: 5 January 1920, Cement worker

More About Anna C. Wood:

Census: 5 January 1920, Kiowa, Elbert Co., CO

More About George Fahrion and Anna Wood:

Marriage: 15 November 1891, CO

Children of George Fahrion and Anna Wood are:

- 419 i. Alice Adel<sup>8</sup> Fahrion, born 21 March 1893; died 2 May 1911. She married Albert Lewis Brooks.  
420 ii. Unknown Son Fahrion.

**225. Thomas Elmer<sup>7</sup> Fahrion** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 November 1871 in Elbert Co., CO, and died 1932 in CO. He married **Mary Gertrude Hart** abt. 1908 in CO. She was born 1890 in Lerna, IL.

Notes for Thomas Elmer Fahrion:  
homestead registration

FAHRION, THOMAS E.

Township/Direction: 6/South Range/Direction: 62/West

Book: Register of Homestead Entries, 5. vols. ACT:  
Type: Homestead Act Claim Name:  
Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 18296.00

More About Thomas Elmer Fahrion:  
Burial: Elbert Cem., Elbert, Elbert Co., CO  
Census1: 1880, Elbert Co., CO (p.392)  
Census2: 1900, CO  
Census4: 18 January 1920, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO  
Census5: 7 April 1930, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO  
Occupation: 18 January 1920, Farmer

More About Mary Gertrude Hart:  
Census: 7 April 1930, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO

More About Thomas Fahrion and Mary Hart:  
Marriage: abt. 1908, CO

Children of Thomas Fahrion and Mary Hart are:

- 421 i. Nellie Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Fahrion, born 21 June 1909 in CO.

More About Nellie Gertrude Fahrion:  
Census1: 1910, CO  
Census2: 18 January 1920, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO  
Census5: 7 April 1930, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO  
Graduation: Aft. 1930, Ph.D.  
Occupation: 7 April 1930, teacher, public school

- 422 ii. Lee Fahrion, born 14 February 1911 in Kiowa Co., CO. He married Florence Moss 24 October 1939 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM; born 18 July 1915 in CO.

More About Lee Fahrion:  
Census1: 1920  
Census2: 7 April 1930, Sidney Pct., Routt Co., CO

More About Lee Fahrion and Florence Moss:  
Marriage: 24 October 1939, Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM

**230. Myrtle M.<sup>7</sup> Swena** (James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1875 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 27 December 1953 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO. She married **Ellis Orrin Brackett** 30 August 1893 in CO, son of Theodore Brackett and Sarah Ellis. He was born February 1872 in Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO, and died 16 March 1965 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Myrtle M. Swena:  
Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Ellis Orrin Brackett:  
Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO  
Census: 1900, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Ellis Brackett and Myrtle Swena:  
Marriage: 30 August 1893, CO

Children of Myrtle Swena and Ellis Brackett are:

- + 423 i. Charles Floyd<sup>8</sup> Brackett, born 1 September 1894 in CO; died 1962 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.  
+ 424 ii. Clarence Leroy Brackett, born 18 April 1896 in CO; died 2 June 1977 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.  
425 iii. Walter Ellis Brackett, born 16 April 1899 in CO; died 19 July 1902 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

More About Walter Ellis Brackett:  
Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

- + 426 iv. Nelle Myrtle Brackett, born 11 March 1902 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., CO; died 9 February 1992 in CO.
- 427 v. Clara Sarah Brackett, born February 1904 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO; died 12 November 1914 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.  
  
More About Clara Sarah Brackett:  
Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO
- 428 vi. John Brackett, born 27 June 1906 in CO; died 30 June 1987. He married Beth Unknown 30 June 1987; born abt. 1910.  
  
More About John Brackett and Beth Unknown:  
Marriage: 30 June 1987
- + 429 vii. Harry O. Brackett, born 1 August 1912 in Jefferson Co., CO; died 17 December 1983 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

**231. Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup> Swena** (James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 January 1882 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 26 February 1966 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO. He married **(1) Unknown Bishop**. He married **(2) Nancy Katherine Feather** abt. 1903 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, daughter of William Feather and Mary Hunter. She was born 9 June 1883 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 28 August 1911 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO. He married **(3) Bertha Allen** abt. 1914 in CO, daughter of Unknown Allen and Unknown Spouse. She was born 1894 in CO.

Notes for Marvin Burgis Swena:

[http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden\\_nz.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden_nz.txt)

More About Marvin Burgis Swena:

Burial: Golden Cem., Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Census: 11 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Residence: 11 April 1930, 9th St., Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Notes for Nancy Katherine Feather:

[http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden\\_nz.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden_nz.txt)

More About Nancy Katherine Feather:

Burial: 28 August 1911, Golden Cem., Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Cause of Death: childbirth

More About Marvin Swena and Nancy Feather:

Marriage: abt. 1903, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About Bertha Allen:

Census: 11 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Marvin Swena and Bertha Allen:

Marriage: abt. 1914, CO

Children of Marvin Swena and Nancy Feather are:

- + 430 i. Harold Marvin<sup>8</sup> Swena, born 4 April 1904 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 6 April 1997 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO.
- + 431 ii. Melvin Burgess Swena, Sr., born 1 June 1905 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 27 December 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.
- + 432 iii. Alma Sarahfine Swena, born 2 November 1907 in Gilpin Co., CO.
- + 433 iv. Blanch Swena, born 5 August 1909 in Golden Gate Canyon, CO; died 23 February 1982 in Englewood, Denver Co., CO.

Children of Marvin Swena and Bertha Allen are:

- 434 i. Burton Eugene<sup>8</sup> Swena, born 26 November 1915 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO; died June 1977 in

Kamas, Summit Co., UT.

More About Burton Eugene Swena:

Burial: Summit Co., UT

- 435 ii. Frances Swena, born 1917 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO.
- + 436 iii. Elvera Ruth Mary Swena, born 27 January 1920 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO; died 5 May 1996 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.

**233. Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> McQuiston** (Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1860 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS, and died 5 November 1914 in Kennerdell, Venango Co., PA. She married **Thomas Alexander Lovell** 12 March 1879 in Lisbon, Venango Co., PA. He was born 22 September 1850, and died 24 September 1935 in Newcastle, Lawrence Co., PA.

More About Mary Alice McQuiston:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-G2

Burial: Old Stone Church, Venango Co., PA

Census1: 24 June 1870, Waveland, Shawnee Co., KS

Notes for Thomas Alexander Lovell:

1910 Pennsylvania Mira-Code

Thomas A Lovell

Age: 58 State: PA

Color: W Enumeration District: 0145

Birth Place: Pennsylvania Visit: 0161

County: Venango

Relation: Head of Household

Other Residents:

Relation Name Age Birth Place

Wife Mary A 49 Pennsylvania

Daughter Minnie 28 Pennsylvania

Daughter Mabel 21 Pennsylvania

Daughter Jennie 19 Pennsylvania

Daughter Cora B 16 Pennsylvania

Daughter Florence A 14 Pennsylvania

Son Harold 10 Pennsylvania

1 non-relative

More About Thomas Alexander Lovell:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2H9-FV

Burial: Old Stone Church, Venango Co., PA

Census: 1910, Venango Co., PA

More About Thomas Lovell and Mary McQuiston:

Marriage: 12 March 1879, Lisbon, Venango Co., PA

Children of Mary McQuiston and Thomas Lovell are:

- 437 i. Mary Jeanette<sup>8</sup> Lovell, born 23 February 1880 in Lisbon, PA. She married Edwin L. Phipps 9 June 1904 in PA; born abt. 1870 in Venango Co., PA.

More About Edwin Phipps and Mary Lovell:

Marriage: 9 June 1904, PA

- 438 ii. Minnie Bulah Lovell, born 8 January 1882 in Emelanton, PA; died 22 October 1914 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., PA. She married Ralph Wade Markle 6 July 1912 in PA; born 15 September 1881 in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., PA; died 3 March 1961.

More About Ralph Markle and Minnie Lovell:

Marriage: 6 July 1912, PA

- + 439     iii. Clara Estella Lovell, born 27 February 1884 in PA.
- 440     iv. Leola Violet Lovell, born 14 March 1886 in PA. She married Robert Orrie Eakin 2 July 1908 in PA; born in PA.

More About Leola Violet Lovell:  
Census: 1930, Scrubgrass, Venango Co., PA

More About Robert Orrie Eakin:  
Census: 21 April 1930, Scrubgrass, Venango Co., PA

More About Robert Eakin and Leola Lovell:  
Marriage: 2 July 1908, PA

- 441     v. Mable Alice Lovell, born 13 May 1888. She married Donald M. Hitchcock 14 May 1913.

More About Donald Hitchcock and Mable Lovell:  
Marriage: 14 May 1913

- + 442     vi. Jennie Ethyl Lovell, born 11 December 1890 in PA.
- 443     vii. Cora Belle Lovell, born 3 August 1893.
- 444     viii. Florence Anderson Lovell, born 7 January 1896.
- 445     ix. Harold Thomas Lovell, born 10 November 1899; died 2 December 1994 in Waynesburg, Stark Co., OH.

**237. Nellie Grace<sup>7</sup> Young** (Frances Ann<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 April 1871 in KS, and died 19 December 1947 in Hartman, Prowers Co., CO. She married **Ulysses Sherman Akers** 25 December 1906 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. He was born 2 December 1869.

More About Nellie Grace Young:  
Burial: Hartman Cem., Hartman, Prowers Co., CO  
Census1: 1 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census2: 19 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census3: 1910  
Census4: 1920  
Census5: 1930

More About Ulysses Akers and Nellie Young:  
Marriage: 25 December 1906, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Children of Nellie Young and Ulysses Akers are:

- 446     i. George Willis<sup>8</sup> Akers, born 1 January 1908 in Hartman, Prowers Co., CO; died 25 August 1988. He married Unknown Fleming.

More About George Willis Akers:  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 85220  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 524-48-3843

- 447     ii. Henry Elmer Akers, born 24 June 1910 in Hartman, Prowers Co., CO; died October 1976. He married Unknown Jones.

More About Henry Elmer Akers:  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 542-30-4240

**238. Clarence A.<sup>7</sup> Young** (Frances Ann<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 March 1874 in KS, and died 1926 in KS. He married **Ada Salome Unknown** 1900 in KS. She was born 28 January 1879 in WV, and died 1955 in KS.

More About Clarence A. Young:  
Burial: 1926, Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Census: 1910  
Census1: 1 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census2: 19 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS

Census3: 1920

More About Ada Salome Unknown:

Burial: 1955, Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Census1: 1880

Census2: 19 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

More About Clarence Young and Ada Unknown:

Marriage: 1900, KS

Children of Clarence Young and Ada Unknown are:

- 448 i. Mamie<sup>8</sup> Young, born 1901 in Osage Co., KS.
- 449 ii. Nellie Young, born 1905 in Osage Co., KS.

**239. James Henry<sup>7</sup> Howey** (Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 July 1875 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS. He married **Mattie Jane Jones** 18 July 1900 in Shawnee Co., KS. She was born 14 July 1878 in Dallas Center, IA.

More About James Howey and Mattie Jones:

Marriage: 18 July 1900, Shawnee Co., KS

Children of James Howey and Mattie Jones are:

- + 450 i. William Leroy<sup>8</sup> Howey, born 12 September 1901.
- + 451 ii. James Howard Howey, born 1904; died 1990.
- 452 iii. Charles Alton Howey, born 1907; died 1988. He married Cecil Marie McClelland.
- + 453 iv. Kenneth Silas Howey, born 1909; died 1973.
- + 454 v. Donald Carroll Howey, born 1911.
- 455 vi. Ralph Lawrence Howey, born abt. 1913.
- + 456 vii. Vernon Dale Howey, born 21 October 1914.
- + 457 viii. George Edward Howey, born 17 June 1920.

**240. Leroy Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Howey** (Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 August 1876 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS. He married **Louise Margaret Fergel**.

Children of Leroy Howey and Louise Fergel are:

- 458 i. Dorothy Margaret<sup>8</sup> Howey.
- 459 ii. Wilma R. Howey.

**242. Louis Eugene<sup>7</sup> Howey** (Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 June 1880 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS, and died 7 December 1942 in Shawnee Co., KS. He married **Charlotte Elizabeth McCauley** 18 December 1905 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She was born 11 October 1877 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS, and died 26 July 1974 in Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Louis Howey and Charlotte McCauley:

Marriage: 18 December 1905, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

Children of Louis Howey and Charlotte McCauley are:

- + 460 i. Ethel Juanita<sup>8</sup> Howey, born 6 February 1907 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS; died 2 December 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
- 461 ii. Lorna Frances Howey, born 1908. She married Lewis Otto Stratemeyer.
- 462 iii. Doris Esther Howey, born 1910.
- 463 iv. Cordelia Lucille Howey, born 1911.
- 464 v. Elizabeth Eugenia Howey, born 8 January 1918 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS; died 23 February 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Elizabeth Eugenia Howey:

Burial: 26 February 1992, Lynn Creek Cem., Shawnee Co., KS

- 465 vi. John Louis Howey, born 1919.
- 466 vii. Bernice Isabell Howey, born 1 August 1921.

**243. Albert Francis<sup>7</sup> Howey** (Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1882 in Monmouth Twp., Shawnee Co., KS, and died 1963. He married **Mae Etta Alexander**. She was born 1890, and died 1960.

Children of Albert Howey and Mae Alexander are:

- 467 i. Russell<sup>8</sup> Howey.
- 468 ii. Kyle Howey.
- 469 iii. Thelma Howey.
- 470 iv. Esther Howey.
- 471 v. Sylvia Howey.

**246. Harrison<sup>7</sup> White** (Alice Amity<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 3 June 1946. He married **Violet J. Vest** 10 May 1922, daughter of Charles Vest and Rose Clausen. She was born 20 June 1905 in NM, and died 6 February 1973 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., CA.

More About Harrison White:

Ancestral File: AFN:163J-BZN

More About Violet J. Vest:

Ancestral File: AFN:163J-BLD

More About Harrison White and Violet Vest:

Marriage: 10 May 1922

Children of Harrison White and Violet Vest are:

- 472 i. Living<sup>8</sup> White.
- 473 ii. Living White.
- 474 iii. Living White.
- 475 iv. Living White.
- 476 v. Living White.
- 477 vi. Living White.
- 478 vii. Living White.
- 479 viii. Living White.

**250. Frances Rebecca Hawk<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 December 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL (Source: Kratz, Herbert E., *Kratz Family History, The: A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Valentine Kratz with Brief Historical and Biographical Sketches*...., pp. 141 & 210.), and died 17 October 1935 in Oscuro, Lincoln Co., NM. She married **Watson Moses Beeman** 1 March 1884 in Franklin Co., KS, son of Watson Beaman and Jane Bacon. He was born 3 January 1853 in Geneva, Walworth Co., WI (Source: Pioneer Families of Hudspeth County, 3.), and died 1938 in Hudspeth Co., TX.

Notes for Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz:

Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz Beeman was my grandfather's favorite cousin. She was born in in 1861 in Sangamon Co., IL, and died in 1935 at Oscuro, Lincoln Co., NM.

from the Kratz history, p. 193

VI. Frances Kratz, born Dec. 26, 1860. Mrd. Watson Beaman, Mar. 11, 1884. P. O., Coronado, Kans. Children: (VII.) Chancy Ray Beaman,(\*) born Feb. 3, 1885; died Aug. 23, 1890. (VII.) Ava Charlottie Beaman, born Apr. 29, 1886. (VII.) Infant son, born Mar. 21, 1888; died Mar. 31, 1888. (VII.) Effie Catharine Beaman, born July 8, 1889.

(\*) While out herding stock he rode his horse onto an old well covered over with boards and dirt, and which,

breaking through, precipitated him down 108 feet to the bottom and the horse on top of him. His mother was the first to go down into the well by a hastily-improvised windlass and rope to rescue the mangled remains of her first born.

=====

Letter from Frances Kratz Beeman to Albert Edward Tutcher

Sierra Blanca, Tex.

Feb. 2d, 1914

Dear Cousin,

I reckon because I have figured it out as Bert -- if I am guessing right. I remember a little pug-nosed boy, but if you have changed as much as Tommie did in 15 yrs, I would not know you now.

We came down here for Wattie's health. He has bad asthma, so bad in western Ks. and is so very much improved that we feel glad we came. We still have our western Ks. land but will sell it if we can and put the money in mares. We have some work mares and our own Jack and help out by raising a few mules.

I do not know anything much about Stamford. I think tho' that it is on the plains. If so it is probably a farming country. If I was you I would send for a local paper and see what the people are doing before I bit, as one can trade out quick in Texas if he tries.

We do not raise much but livestock and grass down here. Watt tries to farm a little, about 60 acres every year. Sometimes we get a little something and sometimes we don't. Anything that will make from 20th of June till 1st of Nov. has a chance. Turnips, mustard, beets and such live all winter, generally. This has been an unusually warm winter and wetter than common. I do not know what the thermometer registers in summer, but we are 5015 feet above sea level and heat is not greatly felt -- a great deal colder than you would think this far south. Cattle do well here, but horses do better. Raw land is worth \$2.50 per acre and up, according to location and water chances. Most of the land is \$1.50 to the State and remainder is a bonus to the owner for improvements or time for proving up. The state money runs for 40 yrs. from the filing date at 8% interest.

I do not know what kind of timber grows in Stamford, probably mesquite. In some places it grows quite large, but here is a mere brush. There is no mill timber here, some pine and cedar and ocotillo and mahogany, but all rather on the scrub order.

Schools are about like what we used to go to, nothing great, but better than none. Most everyone goes into some little town for the winter and school. I have mine here in S.B.

We are doing fairly well, not making lots of money, but managing to grub ourselves. It is not so very smooth. Some is very rough, but most everyone has 8 sections, and if you would go over 8 sections in Franklin Co., you would find a variety. Better go to any place you think of settling and look at it before trading or buying, as you know that what some like, others dislike. The greatest drawback of this country is water -- no running water but the Rio Grande, 25 mi. away, not very many wells and some of them 1000 ft. deep while some are only 20 or less. But a shallow well in our own vicinity is a treasure. We built two cisterns, one to catch water from the roof, one to catch water from surface flow when it rains. We dug tanks or reservoirs to catch water in the rainy time and will very near last the year round now, but we have been here 7 yr. this day -- I reckon maybe it was the 25th. Grass is good the yr. around, need no feed for breeding stock.

Wherever you go, look out for the real estate man. He will get 1/2 of your stuff because he's spouty.

This country is free range. If you want your grass and most 8 sectioners do, they have to fence, for the big cattle man will get it if you don't (and mayhap get mad at you if you do). We fenced this winter, could not do it before as they would cut us out of water if they did not get the grass and kind of had a hatred for us anyway.

A few years ago you could have traded for most anything. One man gave 8 sections here for 160 down by Big Spring. But those fellows are mostly gone. I know one man who wants to sell. He wants \$2.50 per acre for four sections and it has tank water and is fenced in with two other men, making 13 sections together. That land is \$1.00 to the state and \$1.50 bonus, of course. If one has a little money, one can do most anything. There is not much work for a man except cowpunching in winter. Trapping is pretty fair for a couple of months, a good many fox, coyote, and skunk, some few bobcats and some panther, very few of the latter. My boy has trapped for nearly 3 mo. and has not caught one.

I guess I have told you everything. Come and see it. We will show you all we can.

Love,

Frances and Watt

More About Frances Rebecca Hawk Kratz:

Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX

Census1: 1870

Census2: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 1930

Notes for Watson Moses Beeman:

from PIONEER FAMILIES OF HUDSPETH COUNTY, by Mrs. E. A. Wright

pp. 3-4

Beeman Family

W. M. Beeman, the son of a restless, ever-moving father, was born January 3, 1853, in Wisconsin. Watson was a delicate child having had asthma from the time of his birth.

The father, having returned from an unsuccessful try for gold in California, decided to move to Colorado where he had heard mining was good. He homesteaded very near Denver, and in a few years Denver spread over what had been his claim. While the family was there, news came of the assassination of President Lincoln. Watson said the soldiers stationed in Denver paraded with a riderless horse in the lead and empty boots in the stirrups to remind the people that the Nation was without a leader.

Again the father, ever-moving in front of prosperity, made a move to Joplin, Missouri, to the lead mines. While there, Watson, now fourteen, with his friend, Marion Brooks, decided to mount their ponies and run away to Texas. The boys were trailed to where they had swum their horses across several dangerous swift rivers, so were believed to be drowned.

The boys arrived near Dallas and spent six years in Dallas, Stephens, Palo Pinto and San Saba Counties.

Free from asthma, Watson returned to Joplin, Missouri and finally located in Franklin County, Kansas. After about nine years he married Miss Frances Kratz. In 1886 they decided to go out to Western Kansas and homestead land. He and his wife and two babies, one born on the way, arrived in Wichita County and found the land they desired on a fertile creek bottom. They had a team and covered wagon, a cow, a pig and some chickens, but were entirely without money. It was necessary for him to leave his family in the wagon, go and make proof of settlement to a town several days travel farther on. He returned to find all well, and his industrious wife had made enough butter and stored it in the spring to exchange for a supply of groceries. Years later his health again became impaired after his years of working out of doors feeding stock in the severe winters.

In 1906 they decided to travel to Texas looking for relief from asthma. Arriving in Ochiltree County, they met a family named Housley, who had just returned from El Paso County where they had filed on eight sections of fine virgin land. The Beemans went no further. With the help of the Housleys they filed from where they were and returned home to make arrangements to move to Texas.

Watson chartered an immigrant car and loaded it with everything not needed in the dry climate, among other things ten horses that had to have water to drink and that had to be hauled many miles to his claim. But his health was improved, and after a year he sent for his family and decided to make his home in El Paso County.

In April 1908 his wife and three children arrived. Three married daughters remained in Kansas. Those who came were Ida, age 14, now Mrs. Gordon McAdoo, Ross (Barney) age 11, now deceased, and Ada, age 9, who became Mrs. Ibb Cavender.

Through the years that were to follow, as the country began to settle up, there was a need for a stout-hearted resourceful, never-failing nurse and friend to take the place of a doctor when there was a new baby, or to lay away a body in case of death. This person was to be found in Frances, Watson's wife, better known to people of this country as "Granny Beeman." She died in Oscura, New Mexico in October, 1935 at the age of 75 years. Watson died in Hudspeth County at the age of 85, and was buried in the McAdoo Cemetery on the J. V. McAdoo Ranch.

Texas Land Records

District: Bexar

County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 295  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 2 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98846

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 292  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 1 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98847

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 293  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 11 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98848

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 294  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 13 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98849

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo

Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 289  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 14 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98850

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 290  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 10 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98851

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: W. M. Beeman  
Patentee: E. G. McAdoo  
Patent Date: 03 Dec 1935  
Patent #: 291  
Patent Volume: 60A  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 12 PS 52 1/2-  
Acres: 661  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 98934

More About Watson Moses Beeman:  
Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Census1: 1860  
Census2: 1870, somewhere in TX  
Census3: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census4: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census5: 1910, El Paso Co., TX  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 1930  
Moved: 25 February 1907, to Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Occupation: 27 June 1900, Farmer  
Residence: 1867, Joplin, Jasper Co., MO

More About Watson Beeman and Frances Kratz:  
Marriage: 1 March 1884, Franklin Co., KS

Children are listed above under (140) Watson Moses Beeman.

**251. William Henry<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>)

was born 26 June 1867 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 19 December 1938 in KS. He married **Martha A. Eaton** 20 March 1895 in Franklin Co., KS, daughter of Unknown Eaton and Sophronia Unknown. She was born 4 December 1874 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 22 August 1949.

More About William Henry Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1870

Census2: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 1900

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 1930

More About Martha A. Eaton:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1880

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

More About William Kratz and Martha Eaton:

Marriage: 20 March 1895, Franklin Co., KS

Children of William Kratz and Martha Eaton are:

- + 480      i. Raymond Wismer<sup>8</sup> Kratz, born 16 July 1896 in KS; died 3 February 1966 in KS.
- 481      ii. Estella Kratz, born 22 November 1897 in KS; died 4 March 1904 in KS.

More About Estella Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 482      iii. George Kratz, born 17 January 1901; died 19 March 1904.

More About George Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 483      iv. Infant Daughter Kratz, born 16 December 1902; died 19 December 1902.

More About Infant Daughter Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 484      v. Martha Josephine Kratz, born 18 February 1904; died 17 January 1951.

More About Martha Josephine Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 485      vi. Dexter Eaton Kratz, born abt. 1908.

**252. Horace Clement<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1870 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 17 September 1901 in KS. He married **Gertrude Isabell Brinkerhoff** 25 December 1893 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>), daughter of James Brinkerhoff and Martha Lukins. She was born 10 January 1874 in Dewitt Co., IL, and died September 1920 in KS.

More About Horace Clement Kratz:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 8 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1900

More About Horace Kratz and Gertrude Brinkerhoff:

Marriage: 25 December 1893, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>.)

Children of Horace Kratz and Gertrude Brinkerhoff are:

- + 486 i. Ralph Watson<sup>8</sup> Kratz, born 16 June 1897 in KS; died 6 October 1955 in KS.
- + 487 ii. Cornelia Winifred Kratz, born 26 July 1899.

**253. Lemuel Abraham<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 February 1872 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 21 November 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Elizabeth Neal** 3 May 1896 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>.) She died 6 August 1940.

More About Lemuel Abraham Kratz:

Burial: Aft. 21 November 1941, Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

More About Lemuel Kratz and Elizabeth Neal:

Marriage: 3 May 1896, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>.)

Children of Lemuel Kratz and Elizabeth Neal are:

- 488 i. Francis Oliver<sup>8</sup> Kratz, born 3 September 1897 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., OK; died September 1942 in AZ. He married Mae Seymore 5 August 1921.

More About Francis Kratz and Mae Seymore:

Marriage: 5 August 1921

- 489 ii. Grace Elizabeth Kratz, born 15 June 1901 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS; died 19 July 1902 in Franklin Co., KS.

More About Grace Elizabeth Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- + 490 iii. Albert Horace Kratz, born 1 January 1903 in KS; died 17 December 1976 in KS.
- 491 iv. Lloyd Kratz, born 14 September 1904 in Iola, Allen Co., KS; died 19 June 1905 in KS.

More About Lloyd Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 492 v. Esther Jane Kratz, born 19 September 1907 in Iola, Allen Co., KS; died 12 August 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Unknown Shinn.
- 493 vi. Lawrence John Kratz, born 8 November 1910 in Iola, Allen Co., KS; died 23 April 1927.

More About Lawrence John Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- 494 vii. Dorothy Marie Kratz, born 26 August 1914 in Iola, Allen Co., KS.

**254. Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 August 1876 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 10 June 1921 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS. She married **Charles Ellsworth Pingree** 10 May 1899 in KS, son of Levi Pingree and Adriana Blake. He was born 24 March 1865 in Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS, and died 1949 in Franklin Co., KS.

Notes for Amy Elizabeth Kratz:

For 5 years they lived on Pingree family farm in Appanoose, north of Pomona. Then they purchased their own property south of Pomona and lived there 40 years.

More About Amy Elizabeth Kratz:

Burial: Greenwood Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 22 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

More About Charles Ellsworth Pingree:

Burial: Greenwood Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1870

Census2: 8 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census3: 22 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

More About Charles Pingree and Amy Kratz:

Marriage: 10 May 1899, KS

Children of Amy Kratz and Charles Pingree are:

- + 495 i. Emeline Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Pingree, born 9 April 1900 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died October 1989 in KS.
- + 496 ii. Florence May Pingree, born 7 May 1903 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 21 February 1996.
- 497 iii. Ina Kratz Pingree, born 1 July 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS; died 22 January 1958 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD. She married Walter Goodwin.
- 498 iv. Nellie Blake Pingree, born 14 August 1908 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.
- 499 v. Donald Ball Pingree, born 16 January 1911 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS; died 18 January 1911 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.

More About Donald Ball Pingree:

Burial: Greenwood Cem., Franklin Co., KS

- + 500 vi. Amy Agnes Pingree, born 20 April 1912 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS; died 6 August 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

**255. Harriet Emeline<sup>7</sup> Kratz** (Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1878 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 16 October 1949 in Franklin Co., KS. She married **Charles Elbert Steele** 5 February 1901 in Franklin Co., KS, son of Jackson Steele and Sarah Holland. He was born 14 November 1874 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 14 August 1961.

More About Harriet Emeline Kratz:

Burial: Aft. 16 October 1949, Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 7 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

More About Charles Elbert Steele:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1880

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

Military service: 1898, Spanish-America War: Co. K, Kansas Vol. infantry

More About Charles Steele and Harriet Kratz:

Marriage: 5 February 1901, Franklin Co., KS

Children of Harriet Kratz and Charles Steele are:

- 501 i. Doris Kratz<sup>8</sup> Steele, born 16 December 1901; died 30 August 1902 in Franklin Co., KS.
- More About Doris Kratz Steele:  
Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS
- 502 ii. Ruby Helen Steele, born 15 March 1904 in KS; died 14 August 1950. She married Herman Raymond Brown; born 17 August 1897; died 23 December 1976.
- More About Ruby Helen Steele:  
Burial: Evergreen Cem., Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS
- More About Herman Raymond Brown:  
Burial: Evergreen Cem., Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS
- 503 iii. Howard Elbert Steele, born 30 August 1906 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS; died 24 January 1992 in KS. He married May Kinkaid 8 April 1939; born 20 January 1909 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.
- More About Howard Elbert Steele:  
Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS
- More About Howard Steele and May Kinkaid:  
Marriage: 8 April 1939
- + 504 iv. Mary Elizabeth Steele, born 4 February 1911 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.
- + 505 v. Esther Emeline Steele, born 21 July 1914 in KS; died 13 June 1978.

**257. Alice Albina<sup>7</sup> Overton** (Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 December 1866 in Chico, Butte Co., CA, and died 1921. She married **James Bowman Scott** 3 February 1885 in Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA. He was born 1853 in IL.

More About Alice Albina Overton:  
Relative: Roberta Shaw (RI), granddaughter

More About James Scott and Alice Overton:  
Marriage: 3 February 1885, Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA

Children of Alice Overton and James Scott are:

- 506 i. Unknown<sup>8</sup> Scott.
- 507 ii. Blanche Scott.
- 508 iii. Lydia Scott.
- + 509 iv. Opel Scott.
- 510 v. Walter Scott, born 25 November 1884 in CA; died 9 May 1946 in Kern Co., CA.
- 511 vi. Edgar Lawrence Scott, born 28 January 1888 in CA; died 11 February 1951 in Fresno Co., CA.
- + 512 vii. Harry Orlando Scott, born 13 October 1894 in San Dimas, CA; died 23 December 1967 in Delano, Kern Co., CA.
- 513 viii. Herbert Lemuel Scott, born 27 June 1896 in CA; died 3 December 1942 in Alameda Co., CA.
- + 514 ix. Albert Bowman Scott, Sr., born 25 July 1901 in CA; died 18 January 1959 in Fresno Co., CA.
- 515 x. Everett J. Scott, born 18 October 1902; died 26 March 1962 in Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

**261. Charles Harris<sup>7</sup> Overton** (Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 June 1875 in Chico, Butte Co., CA, and died 1 January 1942 in Butte Co., CA. He married **Adthe Bell Bennett** Bef. 25 June 1900 in Butte Co., CA. She was born October 1880 in CA.

More About Charles Harris Overton:  
Census: 14 January 1920, Chico, Butte Co., CA

More About Charles Overton and Adthe Bennett:  
Marriage: Bef. 25 June 1900, Butte Co., CA

Children of Charles Overton and Adthe Bennett are:

- 516 i. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Overton.
- 517 ii. Percy Overton.

**262. Harvey Orlando<sup>7</sup> Overton** (Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 June 1877 in Chico, Butte Co., CA, and died 2 July 1934 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA. He married **Flonee Heath** 3 January 1902.

More About Harvey Overton and Flonee Heath:  
Marriage: 3 January 1902

Children of Harvey Overton and Flonee Heath are:

- 518 i. Lewis<sup>8</sup> Overton.
- 519 ii. Martha Overton.
- + 520 iii. Jewel E. Overton, born 4 April 1908 in CA; died 25 October 1971 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- + 521 iv. Dawn R. Overton, born 30 November 1909 in CA; died 30 January 1992 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

**263. Albert Washington<sup>7</sup> Overton** (Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 June 1882 in Overton Ranch, Butte Co., CA, and died 10 March 1937 in Sterling City, San Mateo Co., CA. He married **Mary Ellen Meyers**.

More About Albert Washington Overton:  
Census: 3 January 1920, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Children of Albert Overton and Mary Meyers are:

- 522 i. Albert<sup>8</sup> Overton.
- + 523 ii. Unknown Overton.

**269. Mary Amelia<sup>7</sup> Swift** (Amelia Caroline<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1886 in Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA, and died 13 November 1972 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. She married **Thomas Lafayette Bacon** 27 September 1905 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA, son of Charles Bacon and Mercy Simmons. He was born 7 October 1881 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 19 September 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

More About Mary Amelia Swift:  
Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Chico, Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census4: 1930  
Census5: 1920  
Social Security Number: SS# 572-16-3090

More About Thomas Lafayette Bacon:  
Burial: Aft. 19 September 1966, Pine Creek Cem., Chico, Butte Co., CA  
Census1: 1885, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO  
Census2: 1 June 1900, 9th Pct, 11th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO  
Census4: 1920  
Census5: 1930  
Occupation: W.O.W. Insurance, Alameda Co., CA  
Social Security Number: SS# 572-16-0762

More About Thomas Bacon and Mary Swift:  
Marriage: 27 September 1905, Oroville, Butte Co., CA

Child of Mary Swift and Thomas Bacon is:

- + 524 i. Arthur William<sup>8</sup> Bacon, born 4 October 1909 in Chico, Butte Co., CA; died 18 August 1981 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA.

**276. Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1862 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 9 January 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married **Frederick William Vincent** 11 March 1885 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, son of William Vincent and Nancy Young. He was born 7 October 1859 in Deer Park, La Salle Co., IL, and died 7 March 1941 in Avondale, Clay Co., MO.

More About Lillian Nancy Tutcher:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1 May 1865, Centropolis Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census2: 1870  
Census3: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census4: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census5: 1910  
Census6: 1920  
Census7: 1930

More About Frederick William Vincent:

Burial: 9 March 1941, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 1860  
Census2: May 1865, Ridgeway Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census3: 1870  
Census4: 1880  
Occupation: farmer

More About Frederick Vincent and Lillian Tutcher:

Marriage: 11 March 1885, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Children of Lillian Tutcher and Frederick Vincent are:

- 525      i. Evalena Relief<sup>8</sup> Vincent, born 5 January 1886 in Carbondale, Osage Co., KS (Source: Bible Record [1885-1968] of Frederick William and Lillian Nancy Vincent, 280-281, microfilm of typed transcript of original records. Bible in possession of Mrs. Robert A. Talbert, Kansas City, Missouri, 1972 Film 913002 Item 4.); died 17 January 1918 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS. She married Ernest Lucius Hicks 24 April 1907 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS; born 14 March 1880 in Willow Springs, Douglas Co., KS; died 20 April 1962 in Bucklin, Ford Co., KS.

More About Evalena Relief Vincent:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census2: 1910, Pleasant Valley Twp., Ford Co., KS  
Graduation: 1905, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Notes for Ernest Lucius Hicks:

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ks/county/ford/cemeteries/cemeterypics/bucklin/hickserniepic.htm>  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ks/county/ford/cemeteries/bucklincemhk.htm>

More About Ernest Lucius Hicks:

Burial: Bucklin Cem., Bucklin, Ford Co., KS  
Census1: 1880, Willow Springs, Douglas Co., KS  
Census2: 1900, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS  
Census3: 1910, Pleasant Valley Twp., Ford Co., KS  
Census4: 1920, Pleasant Valley Twp., Ford Co., KS  
Census5: 9 April 1930, Bucklin, Ford Co., KS

More About Ernest Hicks and Evalena Vincent:

Marriage: 24 April 1907, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

- + 526      ii. Estella Augusta Vincent, born 20 February 1887 in Appanoose, Franklin Co., KS; died 11 January 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.  
+ 527      iii. Helen Blanchard Vincent, born 14 March 1888 in Union Twp., Osage Co., KS; died 9 February 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

- + 528 iv. Thomas Ellery Vincent I, born 21 November 1889 in Osage Co., KS; died 28 December 1967 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.
- 529 v. Frederick Albert Vincent, born 25 April 1891 in Osage Co., KS; died 15 July 1955 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. He married Jennie Idell Hampshire 8 September 1930 in Lyndon, Osage Co., KS; born 25 July 1898 in Osage Co., KS; died 17 March 1952 in KS.

More About Frederick Albert Vincent:

Burial: 17 July 1955, Overbrook Cem., Osage Co., KS

Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

Graduation: 1911, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Jennie Idell Hampshire:

Burial: Overbrook Cem., Osage Co., KS

Graduation: 1917, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Frederick Vincent and Jennie Hampshire:

Marriage: 8 September 1930, Lyndon, Osage Co., KS

- + 530 vi. Charles Benjamin Vincent, born 16 April 1893 in Osage Co., KS; died 4 January 1968 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.
- + 531 vii. Oscar Wallace Vincent, born 20 December 1895 in Osage Co., KS; died 22 September 1962 in KS.
- + 532 viii. Gladys Annette Vincent, born 25 May 1898 in Osage Co., KS; died 2 January 1994 in Yakima Co., WA.
- + 533 ix. Esther Wilma Vincent, born 26 October 1902 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS; died 17 August 1974 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.

**277. Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 February 1864 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 26 January 1919 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA. She married **(1) Wallace Wesley Dial** 27 February 1889 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecd.htm>), son of William Dial and Abigail Ricker. He was born 1863 in Homewood, Franklin Co., KS, and died 17 February 1899 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA. She married **(2) Andrew Stark** 3 July 1900 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, son of John Stark and Margaret Adamson. He was born 11 January 1862 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 1 January 1933 in Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA.

More About Annette Susan Tutcher:

Burial: 29 January 1919, Medical Lake Cem., Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA

Census1: 1 May 1865, Centropolis Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1870, Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census4: 1900

Census5: 5 May 1910, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

More About Wallace Wesley Dial:

Burial: Medical Lake Cem., Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA

Occupation: Bet. 1892 - 1893, Teamster, J.T. Davie & Co.

Residence: 1892, Medical Lake Rd., 2 1/2 mi. s. Spokane

More About Wallace Dial and Annette Tutcher:

Marriage: 27 February 1889, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecd.htm>.)

More About Andrew Stark:

Burial: 8 January 1933, Medical Lake Cem., Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA

Census1: 1900

Census2: 5 May 1910, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

Census3: 16 January 1920, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

Census4: 21 April 1930, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

Occupation: Farmer

Relative: John Andrew Stark

More About Andrew Stark and Annette Tutcher:  
Marriage: 3 July 1900, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

Children of Annette Tutcher and Wallace Dial are:

- + 534 i. Earl Leslie<sup>8</sup> Dial, born 4 March 1891 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA; died 30 September 1955 in Jackson Co., OR.
- + 535 ii. Elmer Ross Dial, born 4 December 1892 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA; died 1 February 1983 in Choteau, Teton Co., MT.
- + 536 iii. Cecil Roy Dial, born 28 April 1897 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA; died 23 December 1984 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

Children of Annette Tutcher and Andrew Stark are:

- + 537 i. Alma Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Stark, born 19 April 1901 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA; died March 1986.
- + 538 ii. John Fredrick Stark, born 10 May 1903 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS; died 1 September 1976 in Cheney, Spokane Co., WA.

**279. Thomas Moses<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 June 1867 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 19 May 1950 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. He married **Eva Elvira Barnhart** 10 January 1894 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecti.htm>), daughter of Josiah Barnhart and Mary Brumbaugh. She was born 5 August 1876 in Franklin Co., KS, and died 1965 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS.

More About Thomas Moses Tutcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:1MM7-CJG

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1870

Census2: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 2 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Occupation: Farmer

More About Eva Elvira Barnhart:

Ancestral File: AFN:1MM7-CKN

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1880

Census2: 2 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

Probate: 2 July 1976, Osage Co., KS

Residence: 1955, 229 South Cedar, Ottawa, KS

More About Thomas Tutcher and Eva Barnhart:

Marriage: 10 January 1894, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecti.htm>)

Children of Thomas Tutcher and Eva Barnhart are:

- 539 i. Hattie Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, born 11 May 1895 in Douglas Co., KS; died 8 May 1917 in KS.

More About Hattie Gertrude Tutcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:1MM7-CLV

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 2 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Graduation: 1915, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

- + 540 ii. Randle Elery Tutcher, born 28 February 1897 in Douglas Co., KS; died 28 January 1971 in KS.
- + 541 iii. Myrtle Iva Tutcher, born 14 April 1900 in Douglas Co., KS; died 16 March 1972 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS.

- 542 iv. Berdie Pearl Tutcher, born 5 May 1904 in Douglas Co., KS; died 27 May 1905 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS.

More About Berdie Pearl Tutcher:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

**280. Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 July 1871 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 22 November 1950 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. He married **Anna Mary Byerley** 1 January 1896 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecti.htm>.), daughter of George Byerley and Eliza Corder. She was born 20 August 1877 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 28 December 1969 in Paola, Miami Co., KS.

Notes for Benjamin Arthur Tutcher:  
newspaper obituary  
Overbrook, Kansas  
Thursday, November 30, 1950

Benjamin A. Tutcher

Benjamin Arthur Tutcher, son of Thomas and Susan (Beaman) Tutcher, was born July 14, 1871 in Franklin County, Kans., and lived his entire life in the radius of the community where he was born. He died at his home in Overbrook, Kans., Wednesday, November 22, 1950, after failing in health for several months, at the age of 79 years, 4 months and 8 days.

On January 1, 1896 he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Byerly of Appanoose, settling on a farm in this community. To this union, two children were born, Ernest and Edith to brighten this home, which has been blessed with more than 54 years of happiness and companionship together for Mr. and Mrs. Tutcher celebrated in 1946 while visiting their daughter in Georgia.

Those who survived are his wife, Mary; a son Ernest Tutcher and wife of Overbrook; a daughter Mrs. Edith E. Logan and husband of Bainbridge, Ga.; 9 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren. Two brothers, Bert Tutcher of Lueders, Tex.; and Wallace Tutcher of Lewiston, Ida., one grandchild preceded him in death. He also leaves nieces and nephews, other relatives, and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. John Ward, assisted by Rev. Floyd Jarboe, at the Appanoose Brethren church, Friday, November 24, 1950 at 2 p.m. The songs were "In the Garden," "Where We'll Never Grow Old," and "Beautiful Isle," sung by Mrs. Alva Miller and Mrs. Wilbur Lauver accompanied by Mrs. Arthur Skaggs. Casket bearers were grandsons and nephews of the deceased, Gerald Ingle, Ralph Ingle, Daryl Ingle, Bennie Tutcher, Randle Tutcher, and Oscar Vincent. Interment was in the Appanoose cemetery.

Out of town relatives and friends here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Earl Logan and Gerald Ingle of Bainbridge, Ga.; Mrs. Wayne Linder and daughter, St. Paul, Minn.; Bert Tutcher, Lueders, and Mr. and Mrs. Byron Smith and Cindy, Stamford, Tex.; Lt. and Mrs. Daryl Ingle of Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ingle, Paola; Mr. and Mrs. B.L. Tutcher, San Francisco, Calif.; Mrs. Stella Coffman and Vincent, Topeka and Mrs. Esther Kratz and Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Selby of Ottawa.

More About Benjamin Arthur Tutcher:  
Burial: 24 November 1950, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Census2: 1900  
Census3: 1910  
Census4: 1920  
Census5: 1930  
Occupation: Farmer

More About Anna Mary Byerley:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Social Security Number: 1969, SS: 260-74-3092

More About Benjamin Tutcher and Anna Byerley:  
Marriage: 1 January 1896, Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records,

Children of Benjamin Tutcher and Anna Byerley are:

- + 543 i. Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, born 20 May 1898 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS; died 11 January 1993 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.
- + 544 ii. Ernest Arthur Tutcher, born 1 January 1905 in Douglas Co., KS; died 7 December 1970 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA.

**281. Albert Edward<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 December 1875 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 15 March 1968 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX. He married **Jessie Fisher** 7 August 1895 in Lyndon, Osage Co., KS, daughter of Cassius Fisher and Mary Baker. She was born 13 April 1876 in Globe, Douglas Co., KS, and died 1 January 1954 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.

Notes for Albert Edward Tutcher:

OBSERVE 50TH ANNIVERSARY-- Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Tutcher of Stamford hosted open house Tuesday evening in observing their 50th wedding anniversary. The Tutchers were married in Lyndon, Kans., coming to Stamford in 1919. (Abilene REPORTER NEWS)

Obituary - Abilene REPORTER NEWS

Albert Tutcher Dies in Stamford

STAMFORD [RNS] -- Albert Edward Tutcher, 92, died at 5:15 p.m. Friday in Stamford Memorial Hospital, after an illness of two years.

Funeral will be held at 4 p.m. Sunday in the Kinney Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. Jerry Boles, pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Highland Memorial Cemetery.

He was born Dec. 21, 1875, in Douglas Co., Kans., and married Jessie Fisher Aug. 7, 1895, in Elyndon [Lyndon], Kans. In April, 1919, they moved to the New Hope community. Mrs. Tutcher died Jan. 1, 1954. He then moved to Stamford, where he lived at 410 E. Davenport. He was a retired farmer and carpenter.

Survivors include three daughters, Lillie [Lily] Tutcher, Mrs. Francis [Frances] Smith and Mrs. Rose Brigham, all of Stamford; one brother [son] Noel, of Wichita Falls; 9 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren.

Obituary - Stamford AMERICAN

Tutcher Rites Held Sunday in Chapel

Services were held Sunday at 4 p.m. in Kinney Chapel for Edward Tutcher, 92, who died at 5:15 p.m. Friday in Stamford Memorial Hospital after an illness of two years.

Rev. Jerry Boles, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, officiated at the services with burial following in Highland Memorial Cemetery under direction of Kinney Funeral Home.

He was born Dec. 21, 1875, in Douglas County, Kans., and married Jessie Fisher Aug. 7, 1895, in Lyndon, Kans. In April, 1919, they moved to the New Hope Community. Mrs. Tutcher died Jan. 1, 1954. He then moved to Stamford, where he lived at 410 E. Davenport. He was a retired farmer and carpenter.

Survivors include three daughters, Lillie [Lily] Tutcher, Mrs. Francis [Frances] Smith, and Mrs. Rose Brigham, all of Stamford; one son, Noel, of Wichita Falls; 9 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Thomas Tutcher of Wichita Falls, Neal Brigham, of Clear, AK, Bruch [Bruce] Tutcher of Houston, Raymond Brigham of Lubbock, Paul Hood of Big Spring, and Bernie Gribble of Wichita Falls, grandsons.

=====

newspaper clipping

31 Mar 1945

Abilene REPORTER-NEWS

Three Grandsons of Stamford Couple In Military Service

Son-In-Law Nazi Prisoner

STAMFORD, March 30. -- (Spl) -- Three grandsons and a son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Tutcher of Stamford are in the armed forces.

Their son-in-law, Byron E. [A.] Smith, husband of the former Frances Tutcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Smith of Haskell, is a prisoner of Germany in Prison Camp Stalag 9B. His wife has received a card from him saying he is well and uninjured. Reported missing in action on Dec. 16, 1944, Smith later was reported to be a prisoner. He has been in the service for two years and went overseas in October 1944.

Cpl. Thomas H. Tutcher, Marine air corps, recently returned from 15 months service in the South Pacific and after his furlough home was stationed at El Centro, Calif. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Tutcher of Wichita Falls and a nephew of Mr. and Mrs. John Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cook of Stamford.

The two other grandsons of Mr. and Mrs. Tutcher in the service are brothers, sons of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Brigham of the New Hope community, Pvt. Neal C. Brigham has been in the Army air forces for over two years. He has been stationed at Lubbock Army air base, Sheppard field, Merced Army air base, Santa Ana Army air base, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and is now at Randolph field, San Antonio. He graduated from Stamford High School in 1941.

His younger brother, Pvt. Raymond D. Brigham, age 18, has been in the service six months. Trained at Camp Hood, he was recently home on furlough and has left now for overseas service, with a tank destroyer unit. He graduated from Stamford high school in 1943.

#### More About Albert Edward Tutcher:

Burial: 17 March 1968, Highland Mem., Stamford, Haskell Co., TX

Census1: 3 June 1880, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920, Stamford, Jones Co., TX

Census5: 1930, Jones Co., TX

Event: abt. June 1900, moved to Spokane, WA; ran a sawmill

Homesteaded: Bet. 1934 - 1937, near Ione, Logan Co., AR

Lived: Bet. 1943 - 1954, Lueders, Jones Co., TX

Moved: April 1919, From Kansas to Jones Co., TX

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Bet. 1954 - 1968, 410 E. Davenport, Stamford, TX 79553

Retired: 1943, Stopped farming

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 452-12-5167

#### Notes for Jessie Fisher:

Obituary - Abilene REPORTER NEWS

STAMFORD, Jan. 1. (RNS]

Mrs. A. E. Tutcher, a resident of Stamford for 30 years, died at Haskell Memorial Hospital at 6:55 a.m. Friday after a brief illness.

Born Jessie Fisher in Kansas April 13, 1876, Mrs. Tutcher was married to Albert Tutcher in Linden (Lyndon), Kans., Aug. 7th 1895. They came to Jones County in 1919.

She is survived by her husband; a son, Noel Tutcher of Iowa Park; three daughters, Lillie [Lily] Tutcher, Mrs. Byron Smith and Mrs. Floyd Brigham, all of Stamford; nine grandchildren, and 12 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 3:30 p.m. in the Kinney Funeral Home Chapel here. The Rev. C. D. Milton, Lueders Methodist Church pastor, will officiate and burial will be in Highland Cemetery of Stamford.

#### Obituary - Stamford AMERICAN

Mrs. Tutcher Dies Suddenly

Funeral for Mrs. A. E. Tutcher of Lueders was held Saturday at 3:30 p.m. at the chapel of Kinney Funeral Home. Mrs. Tutcher died in the Haskell Hospital Friday at 6:55 a.m. about an hour after entering the hospital. She had been stricken ill on Thursday about 11 p.m.

Rev. B. C. Melton, pastor of the Lueders Methodist Church of which she was a member conducted the service. Rev. Jerry Boles, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church here, assisted with the arrangements. Burial was in Highland cemetery with Kinney Funeral Home in charge.

Mrs. Tutcher, age 77, was Jessie Fisher before her marriage. She was born April 13, 1876, in Douglas County, Kans. Both she and Mr. Tutcher are natives of Kansas and each was 19 years of age when they were married at Lyndon, Kans., on August 7, 1895. They lived in Kansas, Washington state, and back in Kansas before they moved to Stamford in 1919. They lived here until they moved to Lueders in 1943, with the exception of three years in Arkansas beginning in 1934. They moved to Lueders in 1943 when Mr. Tutcher retired from farming.

Mrs. Tutcher is survived by her husband; a son, Noel Tutcher of Wichita Falls; three daughters, Lily Tutcher, Mrs. Floyd Brigham, and Mrs. Byron Smith, all of Stamford; nine grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and a sister, Nellie Harshman of Spokane, Wash.

Pallbearers for the funeral were John Cook, Delbert Moore, J. L. Herman, Bernard Buie, Burl McClellan, and Wilburn Sorrell.

More About Jessie Fisher:

Burial: 2 January 1954, Highland Mem., Stamford, Haskell Co., TX

More About Albert Tutcher and Jessie Fisher:

Marriage: 7 August 1895, Lyndon, Osage Co., KS

Children of Albert Tutcher and Jessie Fisher are:

- 545 i. Infant Son<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, born 12 July 1896 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS; died 17 August 1897 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

More About Infant Son Tutcher:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

- + 546 ii. Noel Albert Tutcher, born 19 August 1898 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS; died 18 September 1979 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.
- 547 iii. Daisy Labelle Tutcher, born 18 January 1901 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA; died 1904 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA.

More About Daisy Labelle Tutcher:

Burial: Forest Center, Gray, Stevens Co., WA

- 548 iv. Lily Elsie Tutcher, born 23 April 1903 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA; died 9 August 1978 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.

Notes for Lily Elsie Tutcher:

Obituary

Abilene Reporter News, August 9, 1978

STAMFORD -- Lily E. Tutcher, 78, of Stamford died at 6:20 p.m. Wednesday at Stamford Memorial Hospital after a short illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Central Presbyterian Church.

The Rev. Clyde Cook, pastor of the Central Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery under the direction of Kinney Funeral Home.

Born April 23, 1902, in Gray, Washington, she had lived in Stamford since 1916 (1919). Before retiring she worked seven years as parts manager for the Westfall Motor Company in Stamford. She also worked for the Buie Company. She was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include a brother, Noel A. of Wichita Falls; two sisters, Mrs. Rose Brigham and Mrs. Frances Smith, both of Stamford; eight nieces and nephews; and a number of great nieces and nephews.

More About Lily Elsie Tutcher:

Burial: 11 August 1978, Highland Mem., Stamford, Haskell Co., TX

Cause of Death: cancer

Census1: 1910

Census2: 1920

Census3: 1930

Occupation: Parts manager, Westfall Motor Co.

Residence: 410 E. Davenport, Stamford, TX 79553

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 449-12-2719

- + 549 v. Rose Annette Tutcher, born 5 May 1905 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA; died 19 January 1995 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX.
- + 550 vi. Frances Violet Tutcher, born 13 July 1913 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA; died 18 January 1983 in Iraan, Pecos Co., TX.

**282. Wallace Harry<sup>7</sup> Tutcher** (Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 July 1884 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 1 January 1962 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. He married **Lora May Boyles** 24 April 1907 in Hillyard, Spokane Co., WA, daughter of Willard Boyles and Nancy Rose. She was born 20 December 1888 in Albion, Whitman Co., WA, and died Aft. 24 April 1957 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., WA.

Notes for Wallace Harry Tutcher:

newspaper clipping  
Lewiston (Ida.) Morning Tribune  
Sun., April 28, 1957, p. 8

W.H. Tutcher Family Reunion  
Marks 50th Wedding Anniversary

A family reunion was held Easter Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Tutcher, 324 4th Ave., to mark the 50th wedding anniversary of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Tutcher, 1222 16th Avenue.

All of the couple's children and grandchildren gathered for a family dinner, including friends, for a total of 28. Open house for friends was held between 2:30 and 5 p.m.

Gerald Tutcher, who cooks at the Whitepine Cafe, Potlatch Forests, Inc., decorated a large cake in keeping with the golden wedding theme.

Relatives attending the dinner were the Gerald Tutchers and their children, Paul, Sharon, Lynette and Jacky; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tutcher and son, Ronnie, Lewiston Orchards; Mr. and Mrs. Glen Tutcher, Lewiston Orchards, all sons and their families; and two daughters, Mrs. A.H. (Arlene) Lundquist, her husband and sons, Bryce, Lynn, and Greg, all of Vancouver; and Mrs. O. H. (Vera) Martin and Judy and Bruce, all of Portland.

Mrs. W.H. Tutcher's brother, Edward Boyles of Springdale, Wash., also attended, accompanied by his younger daughter and her family, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Gower and three children.

Mr. Tutcher was born at Overbrook, Kan., and his wife at Albion, Wash.

The Tutchers were married at Hillyard, Wash., and came to Lewiston in 1927. Mr. Tutcher worked as an assistant mechanic at the former Northern Idaho College of Education until his recent retirement.

More About Wallace Harry Tutcher:

Burial: 4 January 1962, Normal Hill Cem., Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

Census1: 6 June 1900, With parents, Douglas Co., KS

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 3 April 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

Occupation: 3 April 1930, Carpenter

Residence: April 1957, 1222 16th St., Lewiston, ID

More About Lora May Boyles:

Burial: Normal Hill Cem., Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

More About Wallace Tutcher and Lora Boyles:

Marriage: 24 April 1907, Hillyard, Spokane Co., WA

Children of Wallace Tutcher and Lora Boyles are:

- 551 i. Glen Thomas<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, born 28 May 1908 in Springdale, Stevens Co., WA; died Bef. 1984. He married Hazel Unknown; born 1904; died 1964.

More About Glen Thomas Tutcher:

Census: 3 April 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

- + 552 ii. Arlene Tutcher, born 18 April 1910 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA; died 21 June 1995 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.
- + 553 iii. Vera Idell Tutcher, born 28 June 1914 in Springdale, Stevens Co., WA; died 19 November 2001 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 554 iv. Clarence Wallace Tutcher, born 29 March 1917 in Springdale, Stevens Co., WA; died Aft. 21 June 1995.

More About Clarence Wallace Tutcher:

Census: 3 April 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

Residence: 1984, 189 E. K St., Springes Memorial, Sula, MT 59871

- + 555 v. \* Gerald Theodore Nuckolls Tutcher\*, born abt. 1922; Adopted child.

**283. Susan Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Knight** (Caroline Millie<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>,

Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 March 1867 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, and died 1 December 1950. She married **John Franklin Smith** 29 May 1889 in Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, son of John Smith and Ottilia Helfinbein. He was born 5 September 1863 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., KS, and died 27 February 1954.

More About Susan Eleanor Knight:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1870

Census2: 2 June 1880, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., KS

Census3: 1900, Douglas Co., KS

Census4: 1910, Douglas Co., KS

Census5: 1920, Douglas Co., KS

Census6: 1930, Douglas Co., KS

More About John Franklin Smith:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1870, KS

Census2: 1880, KS

Census3: 1900, KS

Census4: 1910

Census5: 1920

Census6: 1930

More About John Smith and Susan Knight:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS

Children of Susan Knight and John Smith are:

- + 556      i. Grace Ottilia<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 28 September 1891 in Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS; died 12 June 1984 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.
- 557      ii. George Frederick Smith, born 25 April 1910.

**286. Ethel Belle<sup>7</sup> Swena** (Albert<sup>6</sup>, Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1892 in Shawnee Co., KS, and died 9 October 1982 in Carbondale, Osage Co., KS. She married **Archibald Lee Ingersoll** 27 December 1914 in KS, son of Phillip Ingersoll and Amanda McDaniel. He was born 21 February 1890 in Osage Co., KS, and died 23 May 1973 in KS.

Notes for Ethel Belle Swena:

from a foster home in Topeka, KS, at age 8

More About Ethel Belle Swena:

Burial: Valley Brook Cem., Osage Co., KS

More About Archibald Lee Ingersoll:

Burial: Valley Brook Cem., Osage Co., KS

More About Archibald Ingersoll and Ethel Swena:

Marriage: 27 December 1914, KS

Children of Ethel Swena and Archibald Ingersoll are:

- + 558      i. Phillip Albert<sup>8</sup> Ingersoll, born 5 March 1916; died 1952.
- 559      ii. Lowell Ingersoll, born 1 October 1918; died 1942.

**290. Mary Alta<sup>7</sup> Ogbert** (Mary Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Swena, Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1896 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA. She married **Unknown Maher**.

Child of Mary Ogbert and Unknown Maher is:

- 560      i. John L.<sup>8</sup> Maher, born 1921.

**292. Blanche<sup>7</sup> Ogbert** (Mary Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Swena, Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1899 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co., IA. She married **Charles Hollister** abt. 1927.

More About Charles Hollister and Blanche Ogbert:  
Marriage: abt. 1927

Children of Blanche Ogbert and Charles Hollister are:

- + 561 i. Roy Charles<sup>8</sup> Hollister, born 21 June 1928; died 25 June 1999 in Athens, GA.
- 562 ii. Mavis Hollister. She married Unknown Meyer.
- 563 iii. Mary Louise Hollister. She married Unknown Miller.
- 564 iv. Lynn Hollister. She married Unknown Behr.

**295. William Henry<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 November 1872 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 3 June 1954 in Payette, Payette Co., ID. He married **Orie Nell Boggs** 16 May 1900 in Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO, daughter of Rufus Boggs and Eliza Johnson. She was born 18 February 1872 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS, and died 14 July 1948 in New Plymouth, Payette Co., ID.

More About William Henry Beeman:  
Burial: 5 June 1954, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID  
Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

More About Orie Nell Boggs:  
Burial: 17 July 1948, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

More About William Beeman and Orie Boggs:  
Marriage: 16 May 1900, Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO

Children of William Beeman and Orie Boggs are:

- 565 i. Living<sup>8</sup> Beeman.
- 566 ii. Living Beeman.
- + 567 iii. Myrtle Ruth Beeman, born 29 April 1902 in Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO; died 12 June 1977 in Payette, Payette Co., ID.
- 568 iv. William Chauncey Beeman, born 4 May 1909 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 15 April 1940 in Ontario, Malheur Co., OR. He married Mable Irene Close 12 May 1934 in OR; born 8 June 1911 in Minden Mines, Barton Co., MO; died 9 January 1940 in New Plymouth, Payette Co., ID.

More About William Chauncey Beeman:  
Burial: 16 April 1940, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

More About Mable Irene Close:  
Burial: 11 January 1940, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

More About William Beeman and Mable Close:  
Marriage: 12 May 1934, OR

- 569 v. Rufus Lafayette Beeman, born 14 December 1910 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 7 April 1971 in Riggins, Idaho Co., ID. He married Pearl Eulelah Percy 3 June 1941 in Ontario, Malheur Co., OR; born abt. 1912; died Bef. 1994.

More About Rufus Lafayette Beeman:  
Burial: 12 April 1971, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

More About Rufus Beeman and Pearl Percy:  
Marriage: 3 June 1941, Ontario, Malheur Co., OR

**296. Arthur Flavel<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 March 1874 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 14 April 1954 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **Helen Myrtle Colvin** 30 June 1909 in CO, daughter of Abraham

Colvin and Ellen Kirkpatrick. She was born 12 September 1886 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, and died 7 June 1974 in Sonoma Co., CA.

More About Arthur Flavel Beeman:

Census: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 557-10-8192

More About Helen Myrtle Colvin:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 95448

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 551-46-7909

More About Arthur Beeman and Helen Colvin:

Marriage: 30 June 1909, CO

Children of Arthur Beeman and Helen Colvin are:

570 i. Arthur Colvin<sup>8</sup> Beeman, born 25 July 1912 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 13 October 1944 in Germany.

571 ii. Lafayette Washington Beeman, born 15 August 1914 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 16 March 1992 in Sonoma Co., CA. He married Virginia Olivia Oliver 9 September 1960 in Carson City, NV.

More About Lafayette Washington Beeman:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 95404

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 570-07-6767

More About Lafayette Beeman and Virginia Oliver:

Marriage: 9 September 1960, Carson City, NV

572 iii. Francis Lincoln Beeman, born 4 August 1916; died 9 September 1998. He married Virginia Lee Alger.

More About Francis Lincoln Beeman:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 95448

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 570-07-6768

573 iv. Mary Adeline Beeman, born 27 April 1921 in Sonoma Co., CA. She married Charles Edward Palmer.

+ 574 v. Nellie Myrtle Beeman, born 13 January 1923 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA; died 12 June 1996 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA.

575 vi. Doris Hope Beeman, born 20 July 1924 in Sonoma Co., CA; died 11 September 1999 in Anchorage, AK. She married Emmett Kisling Millhouse; born 2 September 1923; died 5 October 1997 in Anchorage, AK.

More About Doris Hope Beeman:

Social Security Number: SS#559-24-8597

More About Emmett Kisling Millhouse:

Social Security Number: SS# 562-24-8589

**297. Nellie<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1877 in Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 28 July 1942 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married **A. J. Shepler** 25 February 1899. He was born 1875 in KS, and died Bef. 1985 in CO.

More About Nellie Beeman:

Census1: 1 June 1880, Cutler Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1900

Census3: 1910

Census4: 1920

Census5: 7 April 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About A. J. Shepler:

Census: 7 April 1930, Cypress St., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Listed: Bet. 1914 - 1915, City directory, Ordway, Crowley Co., CO

Occupation: 7 April 1930, Millright, steel worker

More About A. Shepler and Nellie Beeman:  
Marriage: 25 February 1899

Children of Nellie Beeman and A. Shepler are:

- 576 i. Fred N.<sup>8</sup> Shepler, born 25 May 1901 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died April 1986 in Greely, Weld Co., CO.

More About Fred N. Shepler:  
Social Security Number: SS # 522-52-8973

- 577 ii. Roy Douglas Shepler, born 22 July 1904 in CO; died 23 December 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

More About Roy Douglas Shepler:  
Census: 7 April 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

- 578 iii. Delbert L. Shepler, born 1907.  
579 iv. Robert H. Shepler, born 4 March 1909 in CO; died 31 March 1996 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

**299. Charles<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 February 1882 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS, and died 6 January 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married **Edna Frances Morse** 18 May 1904 in Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO, daughter of Leonard Morse and Harriet Howe. She was born 29 May 1886 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 22 December 1948 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Charles Beeman:  
Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 20 January 1920, 11th Pct., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census4: 1930  
Occupation: 20 January 1920, farmer

More About Edna Frances Morse:  
Burial: Roselawn Cem., Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 20 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Charles Beeman and Edna Morse:  
Marriage: 18 May 1904, Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO

Children of Charles Beeman and Edna Morse are:

- + 580 i. Charlotte Elma<sup>8</sup> Beeman, born 8 March 1906 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 5 July 1932 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.  
+ 581 ii. Elizabeth Albina Beeman, born 10 May 1908 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 17 March 2001 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.  
582 iii. Charles Francis Beeman, born 25 June 1910 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 7 July 1976 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Charles Francis Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930

- 583 iv. Alva Cedric Beeman, born 11 February 1912 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 9 February 1990. He married Lena Vaughan 6 May 1945.

More About Alva Cedric Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 81006  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 526-12-0604

More About Alva Beeman and Lena Vaughan:  
Marriage: 6 May 1945

- 584 v. Joseph Henry Beeman, born 6 November 1913 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 26 April 1942 in Anchorage, AK.

More About Joseph Henry Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930

- 585 vi. Raymond Cecil Beeman, born 1 November 1915 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married Patricia Boast March 1945.

More About Raymond Cecil Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Raymond Beeman and Patricia Boast:  
Marriage: March 1945

- 586 vii. Phillip Morse Beeman, born 12 September 1917 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died 13 May 1990.

More About Phillip Morse Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 81005  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 521-20-0048

- 587 viii. Edith Margaruite Beeman, born 23 November 1919 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married Clayton W. Brown 24 December 1945.

More About Edith Margaruite Beeman:  
Census1: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 1930

More About Clayton Brown and Edith Beeman:  
Marriage: 24 December 1945

- 588 ix. Emma Grace Beeman, born 14 January 1922 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO; died October 1988 in CO.

More About Emma Grace Beeman:  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 81003  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 523-58-9212

- 589 x. Herbert Wayne Beeman, born 3 March 1923 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married Lucile Casack 14 October 1948.

More About Herbert Wayne Beeman:  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Herbert Beeman and Lucile Casack:  
Marriage: 14 October 1948

- 590 xi. Edna Marie Beeman, born 17 April 1925 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married Harold C. Arnold 4 December 1954.

More About Edna Marie Beeman:  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Harold Arnold and Edna Beeman:  
Marriage: 4 December 1954

- 591      xii.    Freda Beeman, born 25 August 1926 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married Milton Lee Watson 22 July 1945; born 19 September 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About Freda Beeman:  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Member: DAR

More About Milton Watson and Freda Beeman:  
Marriage: 22 July 1945

- 592      xiii.    Fred D. Lacey Beeman, born 26 August 1926 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married Ruth Woolven 16 August 1948.

More About Fred D. Lacey Beeman:  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Fred Beeman and Ruth Woolven:  
Marriage: 16 August 1948

- 593      xiv.    Richard Gardner Beeman, born 25 February 1928 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He married Charlotte Jean Gray July 1954.

More About Richard Gardner Beeman:  
Burial: 8 April 2001, Imperial Mem. Gardens, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Richard Beeman and Charlotte Gray:  
Marriage: July 1954

**306. Leslie<sup>7</sup> Leverich, M.D.** (Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 September 1865 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 13 September 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married **Martha Elizabeth Wilson** 18 December 1884 in Clarendon, Monroe Co., AR. She was born 1 January 1865 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, and died 18 May 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Notes for Leslie Leverich, M.D.:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~armonro2/mrbe/mrbepg25.htm>

Leslie LEVERICH, 19, to Miss Mattie E. WILSON, 20, both of Clarendon, by F. Patton 18 Dec 1884

More About Leslie Leverich and Martha Wilson:  
Marriage: 18 December 1884, Clarendon, Monroe Co., AR

Children of Leslie Leverich and Martha Wilson are:

- + 594      i.    Vona Irving<sup>8</sup> Leverich, born 2 June 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO; died 6 January 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co., KS.
- + 595      ii.    Warren Hume Leverich, born 19 September 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO; died 28 February 1985.

**308. Omer Kent<sup>7</sup> Leverich** (Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1869 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, and died 8 November 1956. He married **Vona May Willis**. She was born 17 November 1866, and died 9 January 1958.

More About Omer Kent Leverich:  
Occupation: Owned a drug store

Children of Omer Leverich and Vona Willis are:

- 596      i.    Leslye Willis<sup>8</sup> Leverich, born 5 October 1898; died 20 January 1982 in Kansas City, KS.

More About Leslye Willis Leverich:  
Burial: Highland Park Cem., Kansas City, KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 66104  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 513-36-6302

- + 597 ii. Arden Allen Leverich, born 9 December 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO; died 20 March 1969 in Kansas City, KS.
- + 598 iii. Lucille Jeanette Leverich, born 13 September 1908 in Kansas City, KS.

**311. Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich** (Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 August 1874 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, and died 14 April 1940 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS. She married **James Leander Wilson** 23 October 1892 in Wichita Co., KS, son of John Wilson and Charity Humble. He was born 22 January 1859 in Noble Co., IN, and died 17 July 1951 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.

More About Estella Leverich:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

More About James Leander Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

More About James Wilson and Estella Leverich:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 23 October 1892, Wichita Co., KS

Children of Estella Leverich and James Wilson are:

- + 599 i. Hazel<sup>8</sup> Wilson, born 22 October 1893 in Wichita Co., KS; died 8 December 1992 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.
- + 600 ii. LoVeta Wilson, born 26 October 1895 in Wichita Co., KS; died 13 May 1994.
- + 601 iii. Adlee Belle Wilson, born 20 January 1898 in Wichita Co., KS; died 31 October 1980 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS.
- + 602 iv. Delia Elberta Wilson, born 24 November 1899 in Wichita Co., KS.
- 603 v. Harriet Wilson, born 12 December 1902 in Wichita Co., KS; died 23 January 1903 in Wichita Co., KS.

More About Harriet Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

- 604 vi. Harrison Wilson, born 12 December 1902 in Wichita Co., KS; died 23 January 1903 in Wichita Co., KS.

More About Harrison Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

- + 605 vii. Hallie Everett Wilson, born 21 July 1907 in Wichita Co., KS.
- + 606 viii. John Francis Wilson, born 1 March 1910 in Wichita Co., KS; died 12 July 1983 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.
- + 607 ix. Josie Estella Wilson, born 24 February 1913.
- + 608 x. Murrel Avonell Wilson, born 26 September 1915.
- + 609 xi. Carl Leverich Wilson, born 1 March 1918.

**313. Ava Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April 1886 in Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, and died 27 November 1968 in Scott Co., KS. She married **Lynne Boyd Hargrove, Sr.** 9 October 1906 in KS, son of Unknown Hargrove and Mary Unknown. He was born 8 November 1882 in Edwards Co., KS (Source: World War I draft registration.), and died 23 January 1963 in KS.

More About Ava Charlotte Beeman:

Burial: Leoti Cem., Wichita Co., KS

Census1: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Census2: 31 January 1920, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Census3: 1930

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67872

Social Security Number: #: 509-48-0217

More About Lynne Boyd Hargrove, Sr.:  
Burial: Leoti Cem., Wichita Co., KS  
Census1: 18 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 31 January 1920, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census4: 1930  
Occupation: 31 January 1920, Farmer

More About Lynne Hargrove and Ava Beeman:  
Marriage: 9 October 1906, KS

Children of Ava Beeman and Lynne Hargrove are:

- + 610 i. Lucy Virginia<sup>8</sup> Hargrove, born 16 July 1910 in KS; died June 1994 in KS.
- + 611 ii. Nancy Arbor Hargrove, born 9 March 1912 in KS; died 19 October 1927 in KS.

More About Nancy Arbor Hargrove:  
Burial: Leoti Cem., Wichita Co., KS  
Census: 31 January 1920, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

- + 612 iii. Lynne Boyd Hargrove, Jr., born 27 March 1917; died 9 July 1944 in France.
- + 613 iv. Ross Wylton Hargrove, born 27 February 1927; died 2 January 1955 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO.

**315. Effie Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 July 1889 in Wichita Co., KS, and died 31 May 1979 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS. She married **Humbert Krebs** 17 March 1908 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS, son of Unknown Krebs and Unknown Spouse. He was born 7 April 1878 in Germany (Source: World War I draft registration.), and died 31 December 1957 in Scott Co., KS.

Notes for Effie Kathleen Beeman:  
obituary

Mrs. Effie Krebs  
Dies Thursday

Mrs. Humert (Effie) Krebs, resident of Scott County since 1908, died last Thursday at Park Lane rest home at the age of 89.

Born Effie Kathleen Beeman on July 8, 1889, in Wichita County, she married Humbert Krebs on March 17, 1908, at Scott City. He died Dec. 31, 1957.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the WW Sunday school class, Methodist Quilters, Worthwhile Workers, EHU and the Rebeckah lodge, all of Scott City.

She is survived by two sons, William R. and Floyd, both of Scott City; two daughters, Mrs. Wayne Herron and Mrs. Oliver Hopkins, both of Scott City; a sister, Mrs. Ida McAdoo, Sierra Blanca, Texas; 10 grandchildren, and 19 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the church, with Rev. Orson Evans officiating. Casket bearers were Robert Herron, Leonard Hopkins, Leslie Hopkins, Don Krebs, William D. Krebs and Dwight Krebs. Burial was in the Scott County cemetery, with arrangements by Weinmann-Price Funeral Home.

More About Effie Kathleen Beeman:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Census1: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS

Religion: Methodist  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871  
Social Security Number: #: 514-46-6547

More About Humbert Krebs:

Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Census1: 1910  
Census2: 1920  
Census3: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS  
Immigration: 1899, From Germany to U.S.

More About Humbert Krebs and Effie Beeman:

Marriage: 17 March 1908, Scott City, Scott Co., KS

Children of Effie Beeman and Humbert Krebs are:

- + 614 i. Frances Marie<sup>8</sup> Krebs, born 21 January 1910; died 16 August 1994 in Scott Co., KS.
- + 615 ii. William Ross Krebs, born 15 December 1914 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS; died 6 March 1989 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.
- + 616 iii. Floyd Milton Krebs, born 24 April 1921; died 4 April 1999.
- + 617 iv. Florence Mae Krebs, born 24 April 1921 in Scott Co., KS; died 18 January 1982 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.

**316. Florence Alice<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1891 in Scott Co., KS, and died 26 April 1977 in Scott Co., KS. She married **Devere A. Smith** 25 November 1908 in Wichita Co., KS. He was born 25 June 1882, and died 27 February 1951 in Scott Co., KS.

More About Florence Alice Beeman:

Burial: April 1977, Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Census1: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 12 April 1930, Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS

More About Devere A. Smith:

Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

More About Devere Smith and Florence Beeman:

Divorce: abt. 1938  
Marriage: 25 November 1908, Wichita Co., KS

Children of Florence Beeman and Devere Smith are:

- + 618 i. Violet Esther<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 5 June 1910; died 27 February 1997 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS.
- 619 ii. John Devere Smith, born 25 November 1916 in KS. He married Amelia E. Kamp 16 June 1941; born 17 September 1917.

More About John Smith and Amelia Kamp:

Marriage: 16 June 1941

- + 620 iii. Betty Elaine Smith, born 20 May 1933.

**317. Ida Mae<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 June 1893 in Scott Co., KS, and died 29 May 1981 in Van Horn, Culberson Co., TX. She married **Elijah Gordon McAdoo, Sr.** 25 September 1912 in Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX, son of Jervis McAdoo and Rosina Horn. He was born 25 September 1888 in Llano Co., TX, and died 18 August 1969 in Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX.

More About Ida Mae Beeman:

Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX

Census1: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 79851  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 452-08-4553

More About Elijah Gordon McAdoo, Sr.:  
Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930  
Graduation: 1907, Llano H.S., Llano, TX  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 79851  
Social Security Number: #: 452-08-4553

More About Elijah McAdoo and Ida Beeman:  
Marriage: 25 September 1912, Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX

Children of Ida Beeman and Elijah McAdoo are:

- + 621 i. Frances Bernice<sup>8</sup> McAdoo, born 21 June 1913 in Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX; died 16 February 2003 in Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX.
- + 622 ii. Jean Vivian McAdoo, born 28 January 1915 in Torcer, Hudspeth Co., TX.
- + 623 iii. Belva Doris McAdoo, born 1 September 1916 in Wendell, Jeff Davis Co., TX; died 27 September 1996 in El Paso, El Paso Co., TX.
- 624 iv. Gordon McAdoo, Jr., born 10 March 1922 in Finley, Hudspeth Co., TX; died 15 August 1994 in Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., TX.

More About Gordon McAdoo, Jr.:  
Burial: McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 79851  
Social Security Number: #: 466-44-6389

**318. Ross Wylton<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Sr.** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 December 1896 in Scott Co., KS, and died 6 February 1958 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO. He married **Jeanetta Lenora Coupland** 11 November 1917. She was born 16 May 1896 in OK, and died 10 July 1979 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Ross Wylton Beeman, Sr.:  
Texas Land Records

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: R. W. Beeman  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 19 PS 44-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 124716

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: R. W. Beeman  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 20 PS 44-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All

Class: School  
File: 124717

District: Bexar  
County: El Paso  
Grantee: R. W. Beeman  
Survey/Blk/Tsp: 21 PS 44-  
Acres: 640  
Adjoining County: Hudspeth  
Adjoining Acres: All  
Class: School  
File: 124718

More About Ross Wylton Beeman, Sr.:  
Census: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930

More About Ross Beeman and Jeanetta Coupland:  
Marriage: 11 November 1917

Children of Ross Beeman and Jeanetta Coupland are:  
+ 625 i. Jeanetta Ruth<sup>8</sup> Beeman, born 9 November 1918.  
+ 626 ii. Bonnie Belle Beeman, born 10 December 1920.  
627 iii. Ross Wylton Beeman, Jr., born 12 January 1925; died 10 March 1925.  
+ 628 iv. Robert Franklin Beeman, born 2 November 1928.

**319. Ada Belle<sup>7</sup> Beeman** (Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 January 1899 in Scott Co., KS, and died 2 March 1974 in Florence, Pinal Co., AZ. She married **(1) Isaac Ibzen Cavender** 27 August 1915, son of Isaac Cavender and Judith Lamkin. He was born 1 December 1894 in Dimmit Co., TX. She married **(2) Homer Latham** 7 July 1930. He was born 4 August 1908, and died 9 May 1968 in Florence, Pinal Co., AZ.

More About Ada Belle Beeman:  
Census1: 27 June 1900, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 85232  
Social Security Number: #: 574-05-8694

More About Isaac Ibzen Cavender:  
Census1: 1900, Dimmit Co., TX

More About Isaac Cavender and Ada Beeman:  
Marriage: 27 August 1915

More About Homer Latham:  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 85232  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 574-05-3998

More About Homer Latham and Ada Beeman:  
Marriage: 7 July 1930

Child of Ada Beeman and Isaac Cavender is:  
629 i. Frances Lucille<sup>8</sup> Cavender, born 3 October 1916. She married Orville Luttrell 20 December 1934; born 25 September 1915; died 12 June 1994.

More About Orville Luttrell:  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 88061  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 525-09-2446

More About Orville Luttrell and Frances Cavender:  
Marriage: 20 December 1934

**330. Clarinda Augusta<sup>7</sup> Fullerton** (Emaline Augusta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 January 1876 in Eaton Co., MI, and died 28 August 1953 in Ingham Co., MI. She married **Frank James Wright** 16 March 1896, son of James Wright and Helen Hubbard. He was born 16 May 1870 in Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI, and died 20 May 1946 in Chester Twp., Eaton Co., MI.

More About Clarinda Augusta Fullerton:  
Burial: Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI

More About Frank James Wright:  
Burial: Maple Hill Cem., Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI

More About Frank Wright and Clarinda Fullerton:  
Marriage: 16 March 1896

Children of Clarinda Fullerton and Frank Wright are:

- 630 i. Daisy I.<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 26 September 1900.
- + 631 ii. Don Wright.
- + 632 iii. Carson Colon Wright, born 22 August 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI; died 5 May 1993 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI.
- 633 iv. Living Wright.

**343. Muriel Lucile<sup>7</sup> Cook** (Iona Alfarata<sup>6</sup> Bacon, John Sweaney<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1902 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., WA, and died 25 July 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City Co., UT. She married **Albert Dee Nathan Kinnison** 17 March 1930 in Lagrande, Union Co., OR, son of Nathaniel Kinnison and Sallie Kuhns. He was born 15 November 1889 in Ridgeway, Harrison Co., MO, and died 12 November 1972 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ.

More About Muriel Lucile Cook:  
Burial: 31 July 1981, Hillcrest Cem., Lagrande, Union Co., OR

More About Albert Dee Nathan Kinnison:  
Burial: Hillcrest Cem., Lagrande, Union Co., OR

More About Albert Kinnison and Muriel Cook:  
Marriage: 17 March 1930, Lagrande, Union Co., OR

Children of Muriel Cook and Albert Kinnison are:

- 634 i. Roger Dee<sup>8</sup> Kinnison, born 1 February 1932 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., WA; died 7 March 1934.
- 635 ii. Living Kinnison.

**355. Clarence Charles<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1878 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 29 June 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(1) Josephine Abbey Shinn** Bef. 1899. She was born August 1878 in I.T.. He married **(2) Susan May Beaman** Aft. 1900, daughter of Austin Beaman and Louisa Hollowell. She was born 2 May 1865 in Brighton, Macoupin Co., IL, and died 6 May 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Clarence Charles Stevens:  
Census: 1900, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA  
Social Security Number: SS # 563-38-4062

More About Josephine Abbey Shinn:  
Census: 1900, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA

More About Clarence Stevens and Josephine Shinn:  
Marriage: Bef. 1899

More About Susan May Beaman:  
Census: 1880, Brighton, Macoupin Co., IL

More About Clarence Stevens and Susan Beaman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Clarence Stevens and Josephine Shinn is:  
+ 636 i. Marie I.<sup>8</sup> Stevens, born 24 September 1899 in CO; died 29 December 1970 in Solano Co., CA.

Child of Clarence Stevens and Susan Beaman is:  
637 i. Charles Duane<sup>8</sup> Stevens, born 1902 in CO.

More About Charles Duane Stevens:  
Census1: 1910  
Census2: 13 January 1920, Pct. 15, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA  
Occupation: 13 January 1920, machinist

**356. Harry Fayette<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1880 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 3 June 1943 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(1) Iva Mae Colby** abt. 1902. She was born January 1886 in MO. He married **(2) Edith Roberts** Aft. 26 November 1912.

More About Harry Fayette Stevens:  
Burial: 9 June 1943, Golden Gate National Cem., San Bruno, CA  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 1910  
Census4: 1930  
Census5: 1920  
Enlisted: 1 May 1898, U.S. Army, Spanish American War  
Mustered Out: 8 September 1899, U.S. Army, Music Division  
Residence: 21 December 1903, San Francisco Co., CA

More About Harry Stevens and Iva Colby:  
Divorce: 26 November 1912, Canterbury, CT  
Marriage: abt. 1902

More About Harry Stevens and Edith Roberts:  
Marriage: Aft. 26 November 1912

Children of Harry Stevens and Iva Colby are:  
+ 638 i. Harold Fayette<sup>8</sup> Stevens, born 21 December 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 1 August 1989 in Coffee Creek, Trinity Co., CA.  
+ 639 ii. Vernon Stevens.

Child of Harry Stevens and Edith Roberts is:  
640 i. Edith<sup>8</sup> Stevens.

**358. Eddy Duane<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1884 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 29 August 1974. He married **Edna Katherine McQuown**, daughter of Unknown McQuown and Unknown Barrow. She was born 28 December 1884 in VA, and died 14 December 1948 in Solano Co., CA.

Children of Eddy Stevens and Edna McQuown are:

- + 641 i. William Duane<sup>8</sup> Stevens.
- + 642 ii. Edward James Stevens.

**359. Nellie Annette<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 July 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 14 September 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **Ralph Wilbur Simmons, Sr.** 24 October 1906 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. He was born 28 March 1886 in CA, and died 12 November 1970 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

More About Ralph Wilbur Simmons, Sr.:

Social Security Number: SS # 545-80-4106

More About Ralph Simmons and Nellie Stevens:

Marriage: 24 October 1906, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA

Children of Nellie Stevens and Ralph Simmons are:

- + 643 i. Verna Walden<sup>8</sup> Simmons, born 23 June 1916 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died 17 August 1959 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 644 ii. Ralph Wilbur Simmons, Jr., born 29 July 1919 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married Deloris Quass.

More About Ralph Wilbur Simmons, Jr.:

Residence: San Diego, San Diego Co., CA

**361. Irma Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 April 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 1951. She married **Ed Pendergest, Sr.** abt. 1911. He was born abt. 1890.

More About Ed Pendergest and Irma Stevens:

Marriage: abt. 1911

Children of Irma Stevens and Ed Pendergest are:

- 645 i. Hazel<sup>8</sup> Pendergest.
- 646 ii. Ed Pendergest, Jr..
- 647 iii. Jim Pendergest.
- 648 iv. Jeanette Pendergest, born 14 May 1914.

**362. Flora M.<sup>7</sup> Stevens** (Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1893 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 2 November 1984 in Contra Costa Co., CA. She married **Benjamin E. Rough** abt. 1911 in CA, son of Benjamin Rough and Elizabeth Jones. He was born 7 June 1890 in CA, and died 13 July 1966 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

More About Benjamin E. Rough:

Census: 11 June 1900, Contra Costa Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS # 547-05-3610

More About Benjamin Rough and Flora Stevens:

Marriage: abt. 1911, CA

Child of Flora Stevens and Benjamin Rough is:

- 649 i. Benjamin Duane<sup>8</sup> Rough, born 31 December 1912 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA; died 15 July 1963 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., CA.

More About Benjamin Duane Rough:

Social Security Number: SS # 556-09-9734

**364. Thomas Lafayette<sup>7</sup> Bacon** (Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 October 1881 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 19 September 1966 in Chico, Butte Co., CA. He married **Mary Amelia Swift** 27 September 1905 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA, daughter of William Swift and Amelia Swena. She was born 21 May 1886 in Swift Ranch, Butte Co., CA, and died 13 November 1972 in Chico, Butte Co., CA.

More About Thomas Lafayette Bacon:

Burial: Aft. 19 September 1966, Pine Creek Cem., Chico, Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1885, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Census2: 1 June 1900, 9th Pct, 11th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census4: 1920

Census5: 1930

Occupation: W.O.W. Insurance, Alameda Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS# 572-16-0762

More About Mary Amelia Swift:

Burial: Pine Creek Cem., Chico, Butte Co., CA

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census4: 1930

Census5: 1920

Social Security Number: SS# 572-16-3090

More About Thomas Bacon and Mary Swift:

Marriage: 27 September 1905, Oroville, Butte Co., CA

Child is listed above under (269) Mary Amelia Swift.

**365. Ralph Edgar Walter<sup>7</sup> Bacon** (Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1884 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 22 March 1971 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(1) Mamie Sole** abt. 1905. She was born abt. 1884. He married **(2) Helen Heppner** 19 April 1928 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born 1 October 1892 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 18 October 1970 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Ralph Edgar Walter Bacon:

Burial: Valhalla Cem., Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA

Census: 1885, Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO

Occupation: Chief Photographer's Mate, USN

Served: USN in China, Japan, Philippines

More About Ralph Bacon and Mamie Sole:

Divorce: abt. 1908

Marriage: abt. 1905

More About Helen Heppner:

Burial: Valhalla Cem., Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA

More About Ralph Bacon and Helen Heppner:

Marriage: 19 April 1928, Reno, Washoe Co., NV

Children of Ralph Bacon and Mamie Sole are:

- 650 i. Clifford Roy<sup>8</sup> Bacon, born 1 May 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO (Source: California Death Index.); died 21 July 1991 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA (Source: California Death Index.).
- 651 ii. Frank Edgar Bacon, born 1 December 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO; died March 1971 in Southbeach, Lincoln Co., OR.

**366. Mertie Annette<sup>7</sup> Bacon** (Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 October 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 31 August 1980 in Perris, Riverside Co., CA. She married **(1) Henry Leander Filson, Sr.** 18 November 1902 in Denver, Denver Co., CO,

son of Morgan Filson and Ellen Miles. He was born 16 July 1879 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA, and died 9 January 1918 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married (2) **Horace D. Colburn** Aft. 1930 in CA. He was born 12 February 1875 in CO, and died 25 April 1957 in San Bernadino Co., CA.

More About Mertie Annette Bacon:

Census: 6 January 1920, Eagle Ave., Alameda, Alameda Co., CA

Cremation: Aft. 31 August 1980, CA

Moved: 1923, From Denver to CA

More About Henry Leander Filson, Sr.:

Cause of Death: nephritis

Occupation: Paperhanger

More About Henry Filson and Mertie Bacon:

Marriage: 18 November 1902, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About Horace D. Colburn:

Burial: 27 April 1957, Mt. View Cem., San Bernadino, San Bernadino Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS# 569-16-0989

More About Horace Colburn and Mertie Bacon:

Marriage: Aft. 1930, CA

Children of Mertie Bacon and Henry Filson are:

- 652      i. Thomas Walter<sup>8</sup> Filson, born 14 August 1903 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 15 July 1960 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He married (1) Beulah Darkcloud Tahamont; born 28 March 1887 in Lake George, NY; died 29 December 1945 in Thermolito, Butte Co., CA. He married (2) Marie Unknown Aft. 1946 in CA.

More About Thomas Walter Filson:

Burial: Oroville Cem., Oroville, Butte Co., CA

Occupation: worked for the SPRR

Social Security Number: SS # 568-16-3485

Notes for Beulah Darkcloud Tahamont:

#### SERVICES HELD HERE FOR FORMER INDIAN ACTRESS

Funeral services for Mrs. Beulah T. Filson, 58, Algonquin Indian of New York, who died Dec. 29 [1945] in Thermallto, were held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Hamilton and Riley's. The Rev. Father P. J. Donnelly officiated.

A former actress, Mrs. Filson was known professionally as Beulah Darkcloud. She started her stage career as a child of four. She attended public schools and college in Montreal, Canada.

Mrs. Filson's father, Chief Darkcloud, was brought to Hollywood in 1912 by D. W. Griffith. He starred in motion pictures and was well know as a lecturer on Indian lore, touring road show and circus circuits.

As a young woman, Beulah Darkcloud was active in Los Angeles American Indian Clubs. She produced and directed many pageants, the most notable of which was "The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers", one of the first plays produced in the Hollywood Bowl.

Failing health as the result of a serious accident forced her to retire from professional life 17 years ago. Following her retirement she accompanied her daughter, Mrs. Bertha P. Cody, writer and associate in ethnology of S. W. Museum, on her ethnological expeditions, aiding in the collecting of data on the lore, mythology, and early history of the California Indians.

Mrs. Filson is survived by her husband, T. W. Filson, yard clerk at Western Pacific, her daughter, and a son, Melville A. Parker.

Casket bearers were: Fred Kinder, T. J. Tong Sr., Lloyd G. Cooper, Wallace J. Maloney, Fred S. Uirlch, and Miles Fosdick. Burial was in the Oroville Catholic Cemetery.

Contributed by: David Benedict & Dorothy McDermott

Published: Mercury-Register, Oroville CA - Friday, January 4, 1946

Note: daughter of Elijah (Dark Cloud) Tahamont & Margaret Camp -DB

She was a member of the Abenaki Tribe (Algonquin Tribe) of NY.

More About Beulah Darkcloud Tahamont:

Burial: 3 January 1946, Oroville Catholic Cem., Butte Co., CA

Member: Algonquin Tribe

More About Thomas Filson and Marie Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1946, CA

- 653 ii. Ruth Lenore Filson, born 25 November 1905 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 2 October 1984 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino Co, CA. She married (1) Herbert Clayton Dow 1 February 1922 in Golden, CO. She married (2) John Lawrence Davies 6 December 1938 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ; born 21 April 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; died 20 April 1977 in Perris, Riverside Co., CA.

More About Ruth Lenore Filson:

Cremation: Aft. 2 October 1984

Social Security Number: SS # 542-01-8915

More About Herbert Dow and Ruth Filson:

Divorce: Bef. 6 December 1938

Marriage: 1 February 1922, Golden, CO

More About John Lawrence Davies:

Occupation: machinist and welder, aeronautical industry

More About John Davies and Ruth Filson:

Marriage: 6 December 1938, Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ

- + 654 iii. Mary Harrington Filson, born 17 December 1909 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 16 December 1993.  
655 iv. Henry Leander Filson, Jr., born 4 February 1912 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 14 March 1981 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA. He married Elizabeth Theadora Stocker 19 February 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; born 6 February 1912 in Madison, Dane Co., WI; died 19 January 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA.

More About Henry Leander Filson, Jr.:

Burial: Cypress Lawn Mem. Cem., Colma, San Mateo Co., CA

Occupation: Photographer

More About Elizabeth Theadora Stocker:

Burial: Cypress Lawn Mem. Cem., Colma, San Mateo Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS# 546-24-5579

More About Henry Filson and Elizabeth Stocker:

Marriage: 19 February 1938, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

- + 656 v. Maybelle Charlotte Filson, born 26 August 1914 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 9 August 1986 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA.

**367. Frank Herbert<sup>7</sup> Bacon** (Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 November 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 21 December 1974 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (1) **Anna Augusta Vail** 18 June 1912 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, daughter of Grantly Vail and Amelia Schreiber. She was born 8 May 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 16 February 1957 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (2) **Anna Johanna Fischer** 1 October 1957 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She was born 15 March 1880, and died 17 April 1975 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Notes for Frank Herbert Bacon:

Colorado Families: A Territorial Heritage, p. 38

Frank was visiting in the San Francisco area in 1906 when the San Francisco earthquake happened.

Frank, along with his brother and sister-in-law, walked all night to get to their aunt and uncle's house at Clement, CA.

From about 1907 through about 1920, Frank worked for the SFRR. After that, he worked for MST&T.

More About Frank Herbert Bacon:

Burial: Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Cause of Death: cancer

Census1: 1 June 1900, 9th Pct, 11th Ward, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census2: 1910

Census3: 4 January 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census4: 16 April 1930, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Event: 1906, in San Francisco during the earthquake

Medical Information: died at Porter Hospital, Denver

Occupation: 16 April 1930, cable splicer, MST&T

Social Security Number: SS# 521-03-9380

More About Anna Augusta Vail:

Burial: Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Cause of Death: coronary infarction

Census1: 1900

Census2: 4 January 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Census3: 16 April 1930, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Graduation: 1910, West H.S., Denver, CO

Medical Information: died in Presbyterian Hospital, Denver

More About Frank Bacon and Anna Vail:

Marriage: 18 June 1912, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Minister: 18 June 1912, Orrin W. Anman

More About Anna Johanna Fischer:

Burial: Fairmount Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Frank Bacon and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 1 October 1957, Denver, Denver Co., CO

**368. George Valentine<sup>7</sup> Bacon** (Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 August 1890 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 20 November 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Susie Brown**. She was born 17 March 1896 in Belfast, Ireland.

Notes for George Valentine Bacon:

George died in an accidental shooting.

More About George Valentine Bacon:

Burial: Aft. 20 November 1914, Riverside Cem., Denver, Denver Co., CO

Cause of Death: accidental shooting

Cremation: Aft. 20 November 1914, CA

Honorable Discharge: 1911, from the USN

Served: abt. 1909, in USN on the USS Pensacola

Child of George Bacon and Susie Brown is:

- 659 i. Ileen Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bacon, born 8 July 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died August 1914 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

**372. Elizabeth Jeanette<sup>7</sup> Lucas** (Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1887 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 14 May 1980 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: California Death Index.). She married **(1) Walter Filson** 4 July 1903 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, son of Morgan Filson and Ellen Miles. He was born 7 October 1881 in IA, and died 18 June 1947 in Butte Co., CA. She married **(2) Harry McKinzie** 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA. He died Bef. 1981. She married **(3) Unknown Violet** Aft. 1920.

More About Elizabeth Jeanette Lucas:

Social Security Number: SS# 552-28-3645

More About Walter Filson and Elizabeth Lucas:

Marriage: 4 July 1903, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Separation: 1908

Notes for Harry McKinzie:

Harry changed his name from McKinzie to Kinzie.

More About Harry McKinzie and Elizabeth Lucas:

Marriage: 1910, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA

More About Unknown Violet and Elizabeth Lucas:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Elizabeth Lucas and Harry McKinzie is:

- + 660 i. Grace Leona<sup>8</sup> McKinzie, born 8 April 1911 in CA; died 3 January 1968 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA.

**373. Addie Ada<sup>7</sup> Lucas** (Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 October 1888 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 27 March 1988 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: California Death Index.). She married **Joseph John Ennis** 27 August 1907 in Golden, Denver Co., CO, son of John Ennis and Anna Marko. He was born 13 September 1886 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and died 4 January 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Addie Ada Lucas:

Graduation: 1906, West H.S., Denver, CO

Member: Eastern Star

Published: Poetry: "A Way with Words"

Religion: Highland Park Fellowship Church

More About Joseph John Ennis:

Burial: Valhalla Mem. Park, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA

Moved: November 1912, From CO to CA

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 90042

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 564-07-6341

More About Joseph Ennis and Addie Lucas:

Eloped: 27 August 1907, Golden, Denver Co., CO

Magistrate: 27 August 1907, Judge Staples

Marriage: 27 August 1907, Golden, Denver Co., CO

Children of Addie Lucas and Joseph Ennis are:

- + 661 i. Wilbur John<sup>8</sup> Ennis, born 17 May 1911 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 23 November 2000.
- + 662 ii. Jewel Eileen Ennis, born 5 May 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died 4 October 1998.

**374. Dorothy Ona Wauneta<sup>7</sup> Lucas** (Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 March 1890 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 2 November 1977 in Sand City, Monterey Co., CA. She married **(1) William White** abt. 1920. She married **(2) Robert Cannar** abt. 1930. She married **(3) Albert J. Billa** 1937 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, son of Unknown Billa and Unknown Herman. He was born 6 June 1882 in CA, and died 10 September 1959 in Monterey Co., CA.

More About Dorothy Ona Wauneta Lucas:

Changed Name: abt. 1959, To Dorothy

More About William White and Dorothy Lucas:

Divorce: abt. 1925

Marriage: abt. 1920

More About Robert Cannar and Dorothy Lucas:

Marriage: abt. 1930

More About Albert Billa and Dorothy Lucas:

Marriage: 1937, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA

Child of Dorothy Lucas and Albert Billa is:

- 663 i. Living<sup>8</sup> Billa.

**375. Roy Washington<sup>7</sup> Lucas** (Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 December 1892 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 18 August 1943 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **Alice Ford** 1910 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She was born 29 February 1892 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 28 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Roy Washington Lucas:

Occupation: Captain with Norwalk, CA Fire Dept.

Social Security Number: SS# 522-26-3400

More About Roy Lucas and Alice Ford:

Marriage: 1910, Denver, Denver Co., CO

Child of Roy Lucas and Alice Ford is:

- + 664 i. Nellie A.<sup>8</sup> Lucas, born 22 June 1911 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 23 December 1997 in Kern Co., CA.

**376. Nellie Pearl<sup>7</sup> Lucas** (Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 December 1893 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 1 September 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: California Death Index.). She married **William Edward Swank** 15 October 1911 in Golden, Denver Co., CO, son of Basil Swank and Florence Unknown. He was born 12 September 1891 in Denver, Arapahoe Co., CO, and died 28 March 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Nellie Pearl Lucas:

Graduation: 1910, West H.S., Denver, CO

Social Security Number: SS# 572-84-0448

More About William Edward Swank:

Burial: Forest Cem., Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA

Cause of Death: heart problems

Member: Knights of Pythias

Occupation: Aft. 1920, electrician, Warner Brothers Studios  
Retired: 1919, from the USN  
Served: USN as Chief Boatswains' Mate

More About William Swank and Nellie Lucas:  
Marriage: 15 October 1911, Golden, Denver Co., CO

Children of Nellie Lucas and William Swank are:

- 665      i.    Grace Louise<sup>8</sup> Swank, born 5 September 1912 in Denver, Denver Co., CO; died 15 August 1978 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Richard R. West 20 April 1934; born 12 March 1911 in KS; died 11 August 1972 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Grace Louise Swank:  
Burial: Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA

More About Richard R. West:  
Burial: Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA  
Cause of Death: heart attack  
Occupation: Treasurer, City of Los Angeles  
Served: U.S. Coast Guard, Yeoman CPO

More About Richard West and Grace Swank:  
Marriage: 20 April 1934

- 666      ii.    William Clifford Swank, born 25 December 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died 1944 in Okinawa.

More About William Clifford Swank:  
Burial: Golden Gate Cem., San Bruno, San Mateo Co., CA  
Graduation: abt. 1936, Glendale Jr. College (aeronautical engineering)  
Served: USN Seabees

#### *Generation No. 8*

**400. Evelyn Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Butcher** (Bertha Ann<sup>7</sup> Stowe, Hyrum<sup>6</sup>, James Philomen<sup>5</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1902 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, and died 14 August 1975 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **Phillip Edwin Dabb**, son of John Dabb and Sarah Barrow. He was born 18 June 1901 in Harrisville, UT, and died 10 April 1972 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

**405. Julia Harriet<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 September 1915 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 22 July 1966. She married **Earl Edward Schultz** 15 May 1939.

More About Julia Harriet Klocke:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About Earl Schultz and Julia Klocke:  
Marriage: 15 May 1939

**406. Lloyd George<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1917 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 6 February 1982 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. He married **Martha Jane Genster** 6 February 1943 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, daughter of Charles Genster and Mary Gorman. She was born 16 December 1919 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

More About Lloyd George Klocke:

Burial: Aft. 6 February 1982, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

Residence: Death benefit payment ZIP: 61081

Served: Bet. 1943 - 1945, South Pacific Theater

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 328-07-6315

More About Lloyd Klocke and Martha Genster:

Marriage: 6 February 1943, Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL

**407. Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1919 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. She married **Dwight Floyd Carter, Sr.** 11 January 1941 in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA, son of Floyd Carter and Olga Proe. He was born 31 January 1917 in Alexandria, Thayer Co., NE.

More About Cecelia Jeanne Klocke:

Christened: St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sterling, IL

More About Dwight Floyd Carter, Sr.:

Census: 23 April 1930, Norfolk City, Madison Co., NE

More About Dwight Carter and Cecelia Klocke:

Marriage: 11 January 1941, Clinton, Clinton Co., IA

**408. Paul Leon<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Sr.** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 October 1921 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 7 September 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI. He married **(1) Ada Loraine Shaw** 25 May 1942 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, daughter of Fred Shaw and Mable Mensch. She was born 2 February 1920 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., AR. He married **(2) Marylyn Kingscott** July 1954. She died 25 January 1985.

More About Paul Leon Klocke, Sr.:

Awarded: Distinguished Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Clusters

Burial: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI

Served: Bet. 1942 - 1944, USAF, China-Burma-India Theater

More About Paul Klocke and Ada Shaw:  
Marriage: 25 May 1942, Denver, Denver Co., CO

More About Paul Klocke and Marylyn Kingscott:  
Marriage: July 1954

**409. Joyce Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1922 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 25 July 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI. She married **Sanford George Mitchell, Sr.** 17 January 1942 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO, son of Herman Mitchell and Esteleen Unknown. He was born 30 July 1922.

More About Joyce Elizabeth Klocke:  
Burial: Lansing, Ingham Co., MI

More About Sanford George Mitchell, Sr.:  
Served: Bet. 1942 - 1944, USAF

More About Sanford Mitchell and Joyce Klocke:  
Marriage: 17 January 1942, Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

**410. Mary Helen Jo Ann<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 October 1925 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, and died 10 March 1978 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married **Don Lewis Church** 23 August 1947 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. He was born 21 July 1922 in Savanna, Carroll Co., IL, and died 10 May 1992 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.

More About Mary Helen Jo Ann Klocke:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About Don Lewis Church:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About Don Church and Mary Klocke:  
Marriage: 23 August 1947, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

**412. Madonna Marie<sup>8</sup> Klocke** (Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 November 1932 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. She married **Kenneth Eugene Onken** 22 September 1950 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL, son of Lester Onken and Verneil Kolb. He was born 19 May 1929 in Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., IL.

More About Kenneth Onken and Madonna Klocke:  
Marriage: 22 September 1950, Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

**414. Charlotte Arathusa<sup>8</sup> Baldwin** (Harriet Alice<sup>7</sup> MacBay, Arathusa<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1885 in Woodland Park, Teller Co., CO, and died 22 November 1980 in Delta, Delta Co., CO. She married **Volney Voltaire Hollembeak**. He was born 6 March 1881 in IA, and died 12 September 1976 in Delta, Delta Co., CO.

More About Charlotte Arathusa Baldwin:  
Social Security Number: SS# 523-70-2769

More About Volney Voltaire Hollembeak:  
Social Security Number: SS# 524-44-5473

Child of Charlotte Baldwin and Volney Hollembeak is:

- + 710      i. Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> Hollembeak, born 21 October 1909 in Gloster, Desoto Parish, LA; died 10 April 1988 in Delta, Delta Co., CO.

**417. Elmer Glen<sup>8</sup> Dodge, Sr.** (Mida Wilda<sup>7</sup> Thomas, Helen Agnes<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1924 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID. He married **Ellen Lucile Jacob** 7 August 1961 in White Salmon, King Co., WA.

More About Elmer Glen Dodge, Sr.:

Residence: 20 November 1993, 608 Viewpoint, Culver, OR 97734

More About Elmer Dodge and Ellen Jacob:

Marriage: 7 August 1961, White Salmon, King Co., WA

Child of Elmer Dodge and Ellen Jacob is:

711 i. Elmer Glen<sup>9</sup> Dodge, Jr..

**423. Charles Floyd<sup>8</sup> Brackett** (Myrtle M.<sup>7</sup> Swena, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 September 1894 in CO, and died 1962 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO. He married **Milissa Dowrick** abt. 1917 in CO, daughter of Edward Dowrick and Emma Burrell. She was born 19 July 1892 in CO, and died February 1987 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

More About Charles Floyd Brackett:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 3 February 1920, Precinct 3, Mesa Co., CO

Census4: 24 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Milissa Dowrick:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 3 February 1920, Precinct 3, Mesa Co., CO

Census4: 24 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Social Security Number: SS# 523-74-4677

More About Charles Brackett and Milissa Dowrick:

Marriage: abt. 1917, CO

Children of Charles Brackett and Milissa Dowrick are:

712 i. Ellsworth Bowman<sup>9</sup> Brackett\*, born 1913.

713 ii. Ruby O. Brackett, born 1918 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO. She married Unknown Fish.

714 iii. Effie Brackett, born 1922.

715 iv. Edwin F. Brackett, born 10 August 1924 in CO; died 1 January 1997 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Edwin F. Brackett:

Social Security Number: SS# 523-24-o539

716 v. Martha Brackett, born 1928.

717 vi. Floyd Brackett, born abt. 1930.

718 vii. Melissa Brackett, born abt. 1932.

**424. Clarence Leroy<sup>8</sup> Brackett** (Myrtle M.<sup>7</sup> Swena, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 April 1896 in CO, and died 2 June 1977 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO. He married **Elsie Dowrick** abt. 1921, daughter of Edward Dowrick and Emma Burrell. She was born 7 June 1887 in CO, and died 2 December 1963 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

More About Clarence Leroy Brackett:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 14 April 1930, Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Elsie Dowrick:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

Census: 14 April 1930, Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Clarence Brackett and Elsie Dowrick:

Marriage: abt. 1921

Children of Clarence Brackett and Elsie Dowrick are:

- 719 i. Elenor B.<sup>9</sup> Brackett, born 30 December 1921 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO; died 3 January 1981 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

More About Elenor B. Brackett:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

**426. Nelle Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Brackett** (Myrtle M.<sup>7</sup> Swena, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1902 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co., CO, and died 9 February 1992 in CO. She married **(1) Raymond T. Campbell** 5 February 1927 in Boulder, Boulder Co., CO. He was born 20 January 1904 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO, and died 10 July 1982 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Nelle Myrtle Brackett:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

Graduation: 1924, Loma Linda Nursing School

Occupation: Nurse

More About Raymond T. Campbell:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Raymond Campbell and Nelle Brackett:

Marriage: 5 February 1927, Boulder, Boulder Co., CO

Child of Nelle Brackett and Raymond Campbell is:

- 721 i. Zula Rae<sup>9</sup> Campbell, born 11 July 1928. She married Eugene T. Bower 27 June 1948 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Eugene Bower and Zula Campbell:

Marriage: 27 June 1948, Denver, Denver Co., CO

**429. Harry O.<sup>8</sup> Brackett** (Myrtle M.<sup>7</sup> Swena, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 August 1912 in Jefferson Co., CO, and died 17 December 1983 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married **Pearl Maxam** 1 May 1933 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, daughter of Joel Maxam and Hannah Unknown. She was born 1916 in CO.

More About Harry O. Brackett:

Burial: Arvada Cem., Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO

More About Harry Brackett and Pearl Maxam:

Marriage: 1 May 1933, Denver, Denver Co., CO

**430. Harold Marvin<sup>8</sup> Swena** (Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 April 1904 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 6 April 1997 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO. He married **Ila Prouse** 3 December 1927 in CO, daughter of Unknown Prouse and Annie Unknown. She was born 7 April 1905 in Central City, Gilpin Co., CO, and died 12 February 1996 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO.

Notes for Harold Marvin Swena:

[http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden\\_nz.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden_nz.txt)

newspaper obituary

Harold M. Swena

Golden resident, 92

Harold M. Swena, a Golden resident, died April 6 (1997). He was 92.

Graveside services were April 10 at Golden Cemetery.

He was born April 4, 1904, in Denver. On Dec. 3, 1927, he married Ila Prouse.

Swena was a member of Golden City Masonic Lodge No. 1 AF&AM.

He is survived by two sons, Robert, Wheat Ridge, and Kenneth, Golden; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to a charity of choice.

More About Harold Marvin Swena:

Burial: 10 April 1997, Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO

Census1: 1910

Census2: January 1920, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Census3: 10 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Notes for Ila Prouse:

[http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden\\_nz.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/jefferson/cemeteries/golden_nz.txt)

newspaper obituary

Ila Swena

Golden homemaker, 90

Ila Swena of Golden, a homemaker, died Feb. 12 (1996). She was 90.

A graveside service was Wednesday in Golden Cemetery.

She was born April 7, 1905, in Central City.

Mrs. Swena was a member of First United Methodist Church of Golden and Mount Zion Chapter No. 133 of Eastern Star.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Kenneth, Golden, and Robert, Wheat Ridge; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

More About Ila Prouse:

Burial: Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO

Census: 10 April 1930, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

Member: Eastern Star

Religion: First United Methodist Church

Social Security Number: SS# 521-96-9112

More About Harold Swena and Ila Prouse:

Marriage: 3 December 1927, CO

**431. Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup> Swena, Sr.** (Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 June 1905 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 27 December 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married **Eleanor W. Callaway** 27 November 1924 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO. She was born 28 May 1906 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 13 November 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

Notes for Melvin Burgess Swena, Sr.:  
newspaper obituary

Melvin B. Swena of Tucson, Ariz., a mail carrier, died Dec. 27 in Tucson. He was 91. Services were Monday at Seventh Day Adventist of Golden. Interment was in Golden Cemetery. He was born June 1, 1927, in Denver. On Nov. 27, 1924, he married Eleanor W. Callaway in Golden. Swena was employed as a rural mail carrier at the Postal Service. He was a minister in the Seventh Day Adventist Church before retiring. He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Eleanor Annabelle Swena; two sons, Edward and Richard; two daughters, Kaye Spargur and Alma Sasser; many grandchildren; and great-grandchildren. Contributions may be made to the Colorado Spina Bifida Association, P.O. Box 22994, Denver, 80222.

More About Melvin Burgess Swena, Sr.:  
Burial: 30 December 1996, Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO

Notes for Eleanor W. Callaway:  
newspaper obituary

Eleanor W. Swena, Tucson homemaker, 90  
Eleanor W. Swena of Tucson, a homemaker, died Nov. 13 (1996) in Tucson. She was 90. Services were Friday at Seventh-day Adventist Church in Golden. Interment was in Golden Cemetery. She was born May 28, 1906, in Denver.  
She was a member of the Seventh-day Adventist Church in Golden, Rural Mail Carriers

school boards of Adventist Community Services.  
She is survived by her husband, Melvin B. Swena; three sons, Edward M., Tucson, Richard R., Springfield, Mo., and Cliff, Atlanta; and two daughters, Kaye Spargar, Tucson, and Alma Sasser, Chattanooga, Tenn. Contributions may be made to Colorado Spina Bifida Association, P.O. Box 22994, Denver, 80222.

More About Eleanor W. Callaway:  
Burial: 15 November 1996, Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO  
Social Security Number: SS# 521-36-5442

More About Melvin Swena and Eleanor Callaway:  
Marriage: 27 November 1924, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO

**432. Alma Sarahfine<sup>8</sup> Swena** (Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 November 1907 in Gilpin Co., CO. She married **(1) William Marvin Waters**. He was born September 1902. She married **(2) Richard Lee Brushmiller**. He was born 22 February 1904 in IN.

**433. Blanch<sup>8</sup> Swena** (Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 August 1909 in Golden Gate Canyon, CO, and died 23 February 1982 in Englewood, Denver Co., CO. She married **(1) George Perley** abt. 1928 in CO. He was born 9 August 1902 in CO, and died September 1981 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married **(2) Robert Higginson** Aft. 1935.

More About Blanch Swena:

Burial: Denver Co., CO

More About George Perley and Blanch Swena:

Marriage: abt. 1928, CO

More About Robert Higginson and Blanch Swena:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

**436. Elvera Ruth Mary<sup>8</sup> Swena** (Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 January 1920 in Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, and died 5 May 1996 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO. She married **Joseph Edward Gallagher** 25 October 1944. He was born 8 December 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, and died 4 January 2003 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.

Notes for Elvera Ruth Mary Swena:

newspaper obituary

Elvera Ruth Mary Gallagher of Grand Junction, a homemaker, died May 5, 1996 in Fruita. She was 76.

Memorial services were May 10 at Woods Mortuary in Golden.

She was born Jan. 27, 1920, in Golden. On Oct. 25, 1944, she married Joseph E. Gallagher.

Mrs. Gallagher was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of VFW Post No. 4171.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Juanita Gallagher and JoAnn Swanson, both of Grand Junction; a brother, Melvin Swena; a sister, Alma Brushmiller; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Elvera Ruth Mary Swena:

Burial: 10 May 1996, Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO

Notes for Joseph Edward Gallagher:

<http://www.rockypreps.com/obituaries/0110obits.shtml>

JOSEPH EDWARD GALLAGHER, 80, of Fruita died Jan. 4. Burial was in Golden Cemetery. Mr. Gallagher was born in Pittsburgh on Dec. 8, 1920. He married Ruth Swena, 1944. He served in the armed forces during World War II. He worked for Coors Brewery and was fire chief at the Golden Fire Department. He was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Golden Post. Survivors include daughters JoAnn Swanson of Fruita, Juanita of Grand Junction; three grandchildren.

More About Joseph Edward Gallagher:

Burial: Golden Cem., Jefferson Co., CO

More About Joseph Gallagher and Elvera Swena:

Marriage: 25 October 1944

**439. Clara Estella<sup>8</sup> Lovell** (Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> McQuiston, Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February 1884 in PA. She married **Earl A. Cook** 24 December 1908.

Notes for Clara Estella Lovell:

Earl A Cook

Age: 36 State: PA

Color: W Enumeration District: 0124

Birth Place: Pennsylvania Visit: 0484

County: Lawrence

Relation: Head of Household

Other Residents:

Relation Name Age Birth Place

Wife Clara E 26 Pennsylvania

Son Claire 06 Pennsylvania

Son Ralph 14 Pennsylvania

More About Earl Cook and Clara Lovell:

Marriage: 24 December 1908

Children of Clara Lovell and Earl Cook are:

740 i. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Cook.

741 ii. Claire Cook.

**442. Jennie Ethyl<sup>8</sup> Lovell** (Mary Alice<sup>7</sup> McQuiston, Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1890 in PA. She married **Floyd B. Sutton, Sr.** April 1913 in PA. He was born 1878 in PA.

More About Jennie Ethyl Lovell:

Census: 1920, Scrubgrass, Venango Co., PA

More About Floyd B. Sutton, Sr.:

Census: 22 April 1930, Franklin City, Venango Co., PA

More About Floyd Sutton and Jennie Lovell:

Marriage: April 1913, PA

**450. William Leroy<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September 1901. He married **Alta Marie Jackson**.

**451. James Howard<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904, and died 1990. He married **Clara Martha Bullock**. She was born 1904, and

**453. Kenneth Silas<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909, and died 1973. He married **Ella Lucille Miller**. She was born 1911, and died 2000.

**454. Donald Carroll<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911. He married **(1) Maude Hayes**. He married **(2) Isabel Vance**.

**456. Vernon Dale<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 October 1914. He married **Margaret Eileen Dorney**.

**457. George Edward<sup>8</sup> Howey** (James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 June 1920. He married **Nannie Irene Vance**.

**460. Ethel Juanita<sup>8</sup> Howey** (Louis Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 February 1907 in Berryton, Shawnee Co., KS, and died 2 December 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married **Harrison Elijah Wilson** 15 December 1924 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He was born 3 October 1888 in Des Moines, IA, and died 20 July 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Harrison Wilson and Ethel Howey:

Marriage: 15 December 1924, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

**480. Raymond Wismer<sup>8</sup> Kratz** (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July 1896 in KS, and died 3 February 1966 in KS. He married **Orpha Mae Ramshaw** 16 February 1921. She was born 8 February 1897, and died 8 December 1968.

More About Raymond Wismer Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Served as a medic in WWI

More About Orpha Mae Ramshaw:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

More About Raymond Kratz and Orpha Ramshaw:

Marriage: 16 February 1921

Children of Raymond Kratz and Orpha Ramshaw are:

- + 775      i. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Kratz, born 12 November 1921.
- + 776      ii. Dorothy Mae Kratz, born 31 May 1929.
- + 777      iii. Margaret Jo Kratz, born 7 July 1930 in KS; died 20 February 1981 in KS.
- 778      iv. Esther Elane Kratz, born 31 March 1933.
- 779      v. Russell Lowell Kratz, born 9 August 1935 in KS; died 18 November 1994 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

**486. Ralph Watson<sup>8</sup> Kratz** (Horace Clement<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1897 in KS, and died 6 October 1955 in KS. He married **Viola May Ingersoll** 25 December 1917 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>), daughter of Phillip Ingersoll and Amanda McDaniel. She was born 3 March 1899 in Osage Co., KS, and died September 1983 in KS.

More About Ralph Watson Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

More About Viola May Ingersoll:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

More About Ralph Kratz and Viola Ingersoll:

Marriage: 25 December 1917, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreck.htm>.)

Child of Ralph Kratz and Viola Ingersoll is:

- 780      i. Ralph Wilton<sup>9</sup> Kratz, born 1 August 1920 in KS; died 24 March 1929 in KS.

**487. Cornelia Winifred<sup>8</sup> Kratz** (Horace Clement<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 July 1899. She married **Dana Wells** 24 August 1924.

More About Cornelia Winifred Kratz:

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

More About Dana Wells and Cornelia Kratz:

Marriage: 24 August 1924

**490. Albert Horace<sup>8</sup> Kratz** (Lemuel Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 January 1903 in KS, and died 17 December 1976 in KS. He married **(1) Bon Kessinger** 1925. He married **(2) Mary Blodgett** 1931.

More About Albert Horace Kratz:

Burial: Dean Cem., Franklin Co., KS

More About Albert Kratz and Bon Kessinger:

Marriage: 1925

More About Albert Kratz and Mary Blodgett:

Marriage: 1931

**495. Emeline Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Pingree** (Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 April 1900 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died October 1989 in KS. She married **Lloyd Jacob Robbins, Sr.** 19 August 1919 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co., KS, son of John Robbins and Florence Hanks. He was born 24 March 1887 in KS, and died October 1978 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS.

More About Emeline Rebecca Pingree:

Burial: Highland Cem., Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS

More About Lloyd Jacob Robbins, Sr.:

Burial: Highland Cem., Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS

More About Lloyd Robbins and Emeline Pingree:

Marriage: 19 August 1919, Williamsburg, Franklin Co., KS

**496. Florence May<sup>8</sup> Pingree** (Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1903 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 21 February 1996. She married **Carl Andrew Ellison** 5 July 1927. He was born 24 June 1893, and died 23 April 1978.

More About Carl Ellison and Florence Pingree:  
Marriage: 5 July 1927

**500. Amy Agnes<sup>8</sup> Pingree** (Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1912 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS, and died 6 August 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **Earl A. Young** 30 January 1931 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecx.htm>).

More About Earl Young and Amy Pingree:  
Marriage: 30 January 1931, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecx.htm>).

**504. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Steele** (Harriet Emeline<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 February 1911 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS. She married **Arthur Willard Petefish** 1 September 1939, son of Lincoln Petefish and Emma Ulrich. He was born 4 May 1907 in KS, and died 8 July 1990 in KS.

More About Arthur Petefish and Mary Steele:  
Marriage: 1 September 1939

**505. Esther Emeline<sup>8</sup> Steele** (Harriet Emeline<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1914 in KS, and died 13 June 1978. She married **Charles Nelson Hagen, Sr.** 12 January 1934. He died 14 April 1974.

More About Charles Hagen and Esther Steele:  
Marriage: 12 January 1934

**509. Opel<sup>8</sup> Scott** (Alice Albina<sup>7</sup> Overton, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) She married **Unknown Gilbert**.

Children of Opel Scott and Unknown Gilbert are:

- 798     i.   Ruth<sup>9</sup> Gilbert.
- 799     ii.   Marjorie A. Gilbert, born 6 March 1917 in Imperial Co., CA.
- 800     iii.   Robert J. Gilbert, born 31 October 1919 in Imperial Co., CA; died Bet. 1941 - 1944.

**512. Harry Orlando<sup>8</sup> Scott** (Alice Albina<sup>7</sup> Overton, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 October 1894 in San Dimas, CA, and died 23 December 1967 in Delano, Kern Co., CA. He married **Pearl Naomi Brown**. She was born 16 January 1901 in IL.

More About Harry Orlando Scott:

Census: 3 January 1920, Chico, Butte Co., CA

Child of Harry Scott and Pearl Brown is:

- 801 i. Mildred Alberta<sup>9</sup> Scott, born 16 August 1918 in Sterling City, CA; died 8 July 1996 in Bakersfield, CA. She married Arthur Milo Lisenbee; born 25 May 1917.

**514. Albert Bowman<sup>8</sup> Scott, Sr.** (Alice Albina<sup>7</sup> Overton, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 July 1901 in CA, and died 18 January 1959 in Fresno Co., CA. He married **Unknown Spouse**.

**520. Jewel E.<sup>8</sup> Overton** (Harvey Orlando<sup>7</sup>, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 April 1908 in CA, and died 25 October 1971 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married **Unknown Banks**.

**521. Dawn R.<sup>8</sup> Overton** (Harvey Orlando<sup>7</sup>, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 November 1909 in CA, and died 30 January 1992 in Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married **Unknown Chandler**.

**523. Unknown<sup>8</sup> Overton** (Albert Washington<sup>7</sup>, Maria Susannah<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) She married **Unknown Cross**.

**524. Arthur William<sup>8</sup> Bacon** (Thomas Lafayette<sup>7</sup>, Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 October 1909 in Chico, Butte Co., CA (Source: California Birth Index.), and died 18 August 1981 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co., CA. He married **Kathryn Virginia Fleenor** 17 September 1932 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of George Fleenor and Julia Jonas. She was born abt. 1910 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.

More About Arthur William Bacon:

Graduation: 1926, Fremont H.S., Oakland, CA

Member: WOW

Moved: 1973, Palm Desert, CA, after retirement

Occupation: insurance agent

Residence: 1943, Helena, Montana

Social Security Number: SS# 516-01-9602

More About Arthur Bacon and Kathryn Fleenor:

Marriage: 17 September 1932, San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA

More About Charles Ware and Helen Vincent:  
Marriage: 24 April 1907, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

**528. Thomas Ellery<sup>8</sup> Vincent I** (Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 November 1889 in Osage Co., KS, and died 28 December 1967 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. He married **Clara Alice Vincent** 9 November 1914, daughter of Ellery Vincent and Minerva Reynolds. She was born 25 December 1891 in KS, and died 22 December 1963 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

Notes for Thomas Ellery Vincent I:  
newspaper clipping  
Overbrook CITIZEN  
January 4, 1968

Services held for Thomas Vincent

Services were held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Overbrook Methodist Church for Thomas E. Vincent, 78, Kansas City, Mo., who died of a heart attack Dec. 28, 1967 in a Colorado Springs, Colo. hospital. He had undergone surgery earlier. Burial was in Appanoose Cemetery southeast of Overbrook.

He was born Nov. 21, 1889 east of Overbrook in Douglas County. He was graduated from Overbrook High School in 1907. He was employed as a machinist by the federal government and worked at Dodge City, Carlsbad, N.M., and Colorado Springs, Colo. He had lived at Kansas City, Mo., the past two years.

He was a 50 year member of Grandview Lodge #376 AF & AM of Bucklin, Kansas.

His wife, Clara Vincent, and three children preceded him in death.

Survivors include a son, Thomas Vincent, Jr., La Junta, Colo.; a brother, C.B. Vincent, Overbrook; three sisters, Mrs. Blanche Ware, Overbrook, Mrs. Gladys Pence, Puyallup, Wash., and Mrs. Esther Talbert, at home; six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews and other relatives.

Baker Funeral Home of Overbrook was in charge of arrangements.

More About Thomas Ellery Vincent I:  
Burial: 1 January 1968, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census: 4 April 1930, Bucklin, Ford Co., KS  
Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Graduation: 1907, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Occupation: 4 April 1930, Bank bookkeeper  
Social Security Number: 509-05-3820

More About Clara Alice Vincent:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

More About Thomas Vincent and Clara Vincent:  
Marriage: 9 November 1914

More About Voretta M. Vincent:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

**530. Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Vincent** (Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 April 1893 in Osage Co., KS, and died 4 January 1968 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. He married **Elsie Violet Flory** 9 October 1912 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, daughter of Sylvester Flory and Rosetta De Heck. She was born 8 September 1892 in Globe, Douglas Co., KS, and died 13 September 1967 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

Notes for Charles Benjamin Vincent:  
The Overbrook Citizen  
August 23, 1962

Mr. & Mrs. C.B. Vincent  
Celebrate Golden Wedding

Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Vincent will be guests of honor at an open house this Sunday afternoon at the Overbrook Methodist Church in celebration of their golden wedding anniversary.

Friends and relatives are asked to call between 2:30 and 5:00 o'clock. The couple requests no gifts.

Mr. and Mrs. Vincent were married in Overbrook Oct. 9, 1912. They have lived their entire lives in this community.

They have two sons and a daughter, Dale Vincent of Overbrook, Fred Vincent of Gardner and Mrs. L.C. Elmore of Tempe, Ariz., and seven grandchildren.

Funeral Services

In Memory of Charles Benjamin Vincent

Place and Date of Birth

Overbrook, Kansas

April 16, 1893

Place and Date of Death

Overbrook, Kansas

January 4, 1968

Place and Time of Service

Overbrook Methodist Church

Saturday, Jan. 6, 1968, 2:30 p.m.

Soloist: Max Friesen

Organist: Mrs. Don Hoyt

Casket Bearers

Oden Thompson    Britte Gilmore

Clyde Wiscombe    C.K. Rich

Wilson Karnes    Charley Howard

Place of Interment:

Appanoose Cemetery

More About Charles Benjamin Vincent:

Burial: 6 January 1968, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS

Census2: 1910, Osage Co., KS

Census3: 1920, Osage Co., KS

Census4: 1930, Osage Co., KS

Graduation: 1911, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Social Security Number: SS# 512-38-8777

Notes for Elsie Violet Flory:  
The Overbrook Citizen  
September 21, 1967  
Services held for Elsie V. Vincent

Services were held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Overbrook Methodist Church for Mrs. Elsie V. Vincent, 75, Overbrook, who died Sept. 13 in an Overbrook nursing home. Burial was in Appanoose Cemetery, southeast of Overbrook.

Mrs. Vincent was born Sept. 8, 1892, in the Overbrook community where she lived her entire life. She had lived on the same farm southeast of Overbrook the last 52 years of her life.

She is survived by her husband, Ben Vincent, of the home; two sons, Dale Vincent, of the home and Fred W. Vincent Binghamton, N.Y.; a daughter, Mrs. Lee Elmore, Tempe, Ariz.; a brother, Harold Flory, Abilene, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. Floyd Dodds, Topeka, and seven grandchildren.

Baker Funeral Home, Overbrook, was in charge of arrangements.

More About Elsie Violet Flory:  
Burial: 16 September 1967, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

More About Charles Vincent and Elsie Flory:  
Marriage: 9 October 1912, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Children of Charles Vincent and Elsie Flory are:

- + 821      i. Dale Everett<sup>9</sup> Vincent, born 14 October 1913 in Douglas Co., KS.
- 822      ii. Gifford De Heck Vincent, born 30 August 1915 in Osage Co., KS; died 26 April 1923 in KS.

More About Gifford De Heck Vincent:  
Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

- + 823      iii. Carolee Vincent, born 21 July 1921 in Osage Co., KS.
- + 824      iv. Frederick William Vincent, born 31 January 1925 in Osage Co., KS; died 18 January 1994 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY.

**531. Oscar Wallace<sup>8</sup> Vincent** (Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 December 1895 in Osage Co., KS, and died 22 September 1962 in KS. He married **Ada Abigail Ingle** 1 June 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, daughter of Emery Ingle and Ada Benjamin. She was born 12 February 1905 in Osage Co., KS, and died 4 December 1980 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS.

More About Oscar Wallace Vincent:  
Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census2: 1910, Osage Co., KS  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930

More About Ada Abigail Ingle:  
Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Oscar Vincent and Ada Ingle:  
Marriage: 1 June 1921, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS

Children of Oscar Vincent and Ada Ingle are:

- 825      i. Beverly Ann<sup>9</sup> Vincent, born June 1924; died 15 March 1984 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. She married Francis Eugene Emerson; born 1933.

- 826 ii. Max Vincent, born 27 September 1942 in KS; died 27 September 1942 in KS.
- 827 iii. Maxine Vincent, born 27 September 1942 in KS; died 27 September 1942 in KS.

**532. Gladys Annette<sup>8</sup> Vincent** (Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1898 in Osage Co., KS, and died 2 January 1994 in Yakima Co., WA. She married **Willis Earl Pence, Jr.** 4 September 1920 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, son of Willis Pence and Mary Van Hoesen. He was born 31 January 1896 in KS, and died May 1959 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Gladys Annette Vincent:

Census1: 1 June 1900, Junction Twp., Osage Co., KS

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

More About Willis Pence and Gladys Vincent:

Marriage: 4 September 1920, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Children of Gladys Vincent and Willis Pence are:

- 828 i. Nancy Lou<sup>9</sup> Pence, born 23 September 1922 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.
- 829 ii. Willis Vincent Pence, born 27 September 1932 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA; died 27 September 1932 in Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

**533. Esther Wilma<sup>8</sup> Vincent** (Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1902 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died 17 August 1974 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO. She married **Robert Albert Talbert** 29 May 1922 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, son of Joseph Talbert and May Levy. He was born 11 June 1900 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO, and died April 1975 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.

More About Esther Wilma Vincent:

Burial: White Chapel Cem., Kansas City, Clay Co., MO

Census1: 1910, Osage Co., KS

Census2: 1920

Census3: 1930

Graduation: 1919, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Residence: 11 June 1972, 2 NE 43rd Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64116

More About Robert Albert Talbert:

Burial: White Chapel Cem., Kansas City, Clay Co., MO

Occupation: owner of Talbert Drug Store, Avondale, MO

Residence: 1972, 2 NE 43rd Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64116

More About Robert Talbert and Esther Vincent:

Marriage: 29 May 1922, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO

Children of Esther Vincent and Robert Talbert are:

- + 830 i. Roberta Jo<sup>9</sup> Talbert, born abt. 1923.
- + 831 ii. Robert Vincent Talbert, born 8 August 1928 in Osage City, Osage Co., KS; died 11 April 1991 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO.

**534. Earl Leslie<sup>8</sup> Dial** (Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 March 1891 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died 30 September 1955 in Jackson Co., OR. He married **(1) Anna Allen**. She was born 17 April 1891. He married **(2) Gladys Bell Ferris** 1912. She was born 15 September 1896 in Bellvue, Huron Co., OH, and died March 1943.

More About Earl Leslie Dial:

Burial: Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 5 May 1910, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census3: 27 January 1920, Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT  
Census4: 1930  
Occupation: 27 January 1920, Railroad switchman

More About Gladys Bell Ferris:  
Burial: Vernonia, Columbia Co., OR

More About Earl Dial and Gladys Ferris:  
Marriage: 1912

Children of Earl Dial and Gladys Ferris are:

- + 832 i. Robert Wallace<sup>9</sup> Dial, born 27 September 1914 in Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT; died 24 November 1985 in Vernonia, Columbia Co., OR.
- + 833 ii. Pauline Gladys Dial, born 7 March 1919 in Renton, King Co., WA.

**535. Elmer Ross<sup>8</sup> Dial** (Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tatcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 December 1892 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died 1 February 1983 in Choteau, Teton Co., MT. He married **(1) Mabel Jacobson** abt. 1914. She was born 18 August 1898 in ND. He married **(2) Mabel Robbins** 6 September 1930. She was born 5 November 1905, and died 5 October 1992 in Choteau, Teton Co., MT.

Notes for Elmer Ross Dial:  
newspaper obituary

Elmer Dial Services Set For Thursday

Elmer Ross Dial, 90, passed away at his home on Tuesday, Feb. 1, 1983.  
Services will be at the Methodist Church on Thursday, Feb. 3 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Terry Dunn officiating, followed by Masonic graveside services.

Gorder Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

A resident of Choteau for 46 years, Dial was born Dec. 4, 1892 in Spokane, Wash. After attending Lutheran and business college in Spokane, he worked several years in the Waterville, Wash. bank, after which time he was associated with the Texas Company's Spokane District Office. In 1929 he was transferred to the Butte District Office.

Dial married Muriel Robbins of Hamilton in 1930. They moved from Butte to Choteau in 1937 with their infant daughter, Lynne, when he bought the Texaco Bulk Plant, which he operated until his retirement in 1959. He was a member of the Methodist Church, Chapter 44, AF & AM, Royal Arch Masons, Knights Templar, Algeria Shrine and Odd Fellows Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Muriel; daughter, Doris Lynne Edgerly, of Albuquerque, N.M.; a brother, Cecil Dial of Spokane; a sister Alma Bertraw of Green Valley, Ariz., and a son, Harold, of Madison, Wis. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Earl and John.

More About Elmer Ross Dial:  
Burial: 3 February 1983, Choteau, Teton Co., MT  
Census1: 1900, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census2: 5 May 1910, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census3: 27 January 1920, Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT  
Census4: 1930

Notes for Mabel Jacobson:  
Father born Denmark; mother born Norway.

More About Mabel Jacobson:  
Census: 27 January 1920, Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT

More About Elmer Dial and Mabel Jacobson:  
Divorce: Aft. 1920  
Marriage: abt. 1914

More About Mabel Robbins:  
Burial: Choteau, Teton Co., MT  
Residence: 1976, P.O. Box 555, Choteau, MT 59422

More About Elmer Dial and Mabel Robbins:  
Marriage: 6 September 1930

Child of Elmer Dial and Mabel Jacobson is:  
834 i. Harold<sup>9</sup> Dial, born 18 September 1918 in Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT.

More About Harold Dial:  
Census: 27 January 1920, Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT

Child of Elmer Dial and Mabel Robbins is:  
+ 835 i. \* Doris Lynne<sup>9</sup> Dial, born 2 July 1936.

**536. Cecil Roy<sup>8</sup> Dial** (Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 April 1897 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died 23 December 1984 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA (Source: Washington Death Index.). He married **Esther Elmora Baeder** 2 July 1919 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, daughter of Unknown Baeder and Unknown Spouse. She was born 3 August 1899 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died 25 November 1986 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA (Source: Washington Death Index.).

More About Cecil Roy Dial:  
Burial: Medical Lake Cem, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA  
Census1: 1900  
Census2: 5 May 1910, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census3: 16 January 1920, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census4: 21 April 1930, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Occupation: 16 January 1920, Farmer

More About Esther Elmora Baeder:  
Burial: Medical Lake Cem, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA  
Census1: 1900, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 21 April 1930, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

More About Cecil Dial and Esther Baeder:  
Marriage: 2 July 1919, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

Children of Cecil Dial and Esther Baeder are:  
+ 836 i. Howard Milton<sup>9</sup> Dial, born 20 March 1920 in Reardan, Lincoln Co., WA; died 11 October 1989 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.  
+ 837 ii. Dean Everett Dial, born 16 June 1923 in Reardan, Lincoln Co., WA; died 3 February 1985 in PA.  
838 iii. Infant Son Dial, born abt. 1925 in WA; died in WA.

More About Infant Son Dial:  
Burial: Medical Lake Cem, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA

**537. Alma Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Stark** (Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1901 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died March 1986. She married **(1) Albert Frederick Schalock** 1919 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, son of Franz Schalock and Meta Harder. He was born 4 November 1896 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA. She married **(2) Herbert E. Bertraw** abt. 1940. He was born 27 March 1909, and died July 1970.

More About Alma Dorothy Stark:

Residence: Rt. 1, Box 449, Warrenton, OR

More About Albert Schalock and Alma Stark:

Marriage: 1919, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

More About Herbert Bertraw and Alma Stark:

Marriage: abt. 1940

**538. John Fredrick<sup>8</sup> Stark** (Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1903 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died 1 September 1976 in Cheney, Spokane Co., WA. He married **Juanita Anna Schalock** 1 November 1923 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, daughter of Franz Schalock and Meta Harder. She was born 31 October 1907 in Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA, and died 14 March 1994 in Richland, Benton Co., WA.

More About John Fredrick Stark:

Burial: Spokane Mem. Park, Marshall, Spokane Co., WA

Census1: 1910

Census2: 1920

Census3: 21 April 1930, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

More About Juanita Anna Schalock:

Census1: 1910

Census2: 1920

Census3: 21 April 1930, Waukon, Lincoln Co., WA

More About John Stark and Juanita Schalock:

Marriage: 1 November 1923, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

**540. Randle Elery<sup>8</sup> Tutcher** (Thomas Moses<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 February 1897 in Douglas Co., KS, and died 28 January 1971 in KS. He married **Nelle Mary Rundle** 1 January 1920 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, daughter of Albert Rundle and Mary Eagon. She was born 9 September 1898 in Shawnee Co., KS, and died 6 September 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Randle Elery Tutcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:1MM7-CRW

Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Census1: 2 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS

Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Graduation: 1915, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Occupation: Tatcher Magic Gas, owner  
Social Security Number: SS # 511-32-4862

More About Nelle Mary Rundle:

Burial: 10 September 1987, Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Census1: 12 June 1900, Elk Twp., Osage Co., KS  
Census2: 1910  
Census3: 1920  
Census4: 1930  
Graduation: 1917, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Residence: 1987, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS 66524  
Social Security Number: 514-24-2285

More About Randle Tatcher and Nelle Rundle:

Marriage: 1 January 1920, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Child of Randle Tatcher and Nelle Rundle is:

+ 847 i. Donald Rodell<sup>9</sup> Tatcher, born 29 September 1920 in KS; died 24 January 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

**541. Myrtle Iva<sup>8</sup> Tatcher** (Thomas Moses<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 April 1900 in Douglas Co., KS, and died 16 March 1972 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. She married **Frank Elmore Schroeder, Jr.** abt. 1930, son of Frank Schroeder and Unknown Spouse. He was born 3 May 1906 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, and died January 1948.

More About Myrtle Iva Tatcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:1MM7-CQP  
Burial: 18 March 1972, Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS  
Census1: 2 June 1900, Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS  
Graduation: 1918, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Frank Schroeder and Myrtle Tatcher:

Marriage: abt. 1930

Child of Myrtle Tatcher and Frank Schroeder is:

+ 848 i. Wally D.<sup>9</sup> Schroeder, born 13 November 1930 in KS; died 18 August 1979 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS.

**543. Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tatcher** (Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1898 in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., KS, and died 11 January 1993 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA. She married **(1) James E. Ingle** 12 August 1915 in Appanoose Twp., Douglas Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreci.htm>), son of Emery Ingle and Ada Benjamin. He was born 25 October 1895 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died 12 March 1968 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married **(2) Earl Campbell Logan** 2 May 1942, son of Campbell Logan and Lucinda Thiry. He was born 13 January 1895 in Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., KS, and died 2 February 1962 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA.

More About Edith Edna Tatcher:

Census2: 8 April 1930, Paola, KS  
Graduation: 1915, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1985, 402 W. Wea St., Paola, KS 66071  
Social Security Number: 332-20-4478

More About James E. Ingle:

Burial: Osawatomie Cem., Paola, Miami Co., KS

More About James Ingle and Edith Tutcher:  
Marriage: 12 August 1915, Appanoose Twp., Douglas Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records,  
<http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmreci.htm>.)

More About Earl Campbell Logan:  
Burial: Decatur Co., GA  
Census: 3 January 1920, Osage Twp., Miami Co., KS

More About Earl Logan and Edith Tutcher:  
Marriage: 2 May 1942

**544. Ernest Arthur<sup>8</sup> Tutcher** (Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 January 1905 in Douglas Co., KS, and died 7 December 1970 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA. He married **Margaret Edna Fawl** 9 June 1926 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecti.htm>.), daughter of Charles Fawl and Jennie Bourke. She was born 31 March 1908 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died 2 June 1996 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA.

More About Ernest Arthur Tutcher:  
Burial: Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA  
Graduation: 1923, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS  
Social Security Number: 513-20-5715

More About Margaret Edna Fawl:  
Burial: 4 June 1996, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA  
Residence: 1996, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA 31717  
Social Security Number: 512-28-2086

More About Ernest Tutcher and Margaret Fawl:  
Marriage: 9 June 1926, Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records,  
<http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecti.htm>.)

Notes for Lawrence Clifford Tutcher:  
newspaper obituary  
Bainbridge, GA

Mr. Larry Tutcher, 55, of Bainbridge, Georgia died Thursday, March 4, 2000 at Tallahassee Memorial Hospital in Tallahassee, Florida.

Mr. Tutcher is survived by two sisters: JoAnn St. Romain of Seguin, TX; Marge Reynolds of Bainbridge, Georgia; one brother, Douglas Tutcher of Eatonton, Georgia; several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Tutchter was born in Topeka, Kansas. He lived most of his life in Decatur County, Georgia. He was a graduate of Georgia Southern University. Mr. Tutchter was a retired school teacher with the Dougherty County, Georgia, school system, having taught there 30 years. He was currently workign for the Sylvan Learning Center in Albany, Georgia. Mr. Tutchter was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bainbridge, Georgia.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 8, 2000 at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bainbridge, Georgia with Father Joel Bladt officiating. Active pallbearers were Patrick St. Romain, Don Reynolds, Paul Tutchter, Brennan Ray, Matthew Ray, and Cameron Ray.

Cox Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About Lawrence Clifford Tutchter:

Burial: 8 March 2000, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA

Social Security Number: SS: 255-72-3668

**546. Noel Albert<sup>8</sup> Tutchter** (Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 August 1898 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died 18 September 1979 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married **(1) Nina Cook** 6 December 1922 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX, daughter of Allen Cook and Corrine Harrington. She was born 6 June 1895 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA, and died 25 April 1958 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX. He married **(2) Viola J. Unknown** abt. 1961. She was born 14 August 1905, and died 11 March 2002 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

More About Noel Albert Tutchter:

Burial: 21 September 1979, Crestview Mem. Park, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1919, U.S. Army

Occupation: Wilson Manufacturing

Residence: 2612 Lawrence Rd., Wichita Falls

Social Security Number: SS #: 463-12-5285

Notes for Nina Cook:

Obituary - Stamford AMERICAN

Mrs. Noel Tutchter, Former Resident, Dies in Wichita Falls

Mrs. Noel Tutchter of Wichita Falls, the former Nina Cook, died Friday at her home. The family formerly lived here. They moved from here to Holiday and from there to Wichita Falls.

Mrs. Tutchter was a sister of John Cook, Charley Cook and the late Henry Cook and Mr. Tutchter is a son of A. E. Tutchter and brother of Lily Tutchter and Mrs. H. F. Brigham of this city.

Funeral was held Monday in Wichita Falls. Charles Cook came by plane from Ontario, Calif., where he is now living. He is visiting in Stamford and will go on to Corpus Christi and visit his son, Woodrow Cook, and family before returning home.

Attending the funeral from here were A.E. Tutchter, Miss Lily Tutchter, Mrs. H. F. Brigham, Mr. and Mrs. John Cook and Mrs. Henry Cook. Capt. Neal Brigham and family of Schertz were also there.

Mrs. Tutchter is survived by her husband, twin daughters, who live in Wichita Falls, three sons, Thomas of Burkburnett, Bruce of Corpus Christi, and Tillman, who is stationed at Fort Sill, and 12 grandchildren.

Obituary - Wichita Falls RECORD NEWS

Mrs. Noel Tutchter Services Set

Funeral services for Mrs. Noel Tutchter, 61, resident here 14 years, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in Owens & Brumley Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Victor Nichols, pastor of West Side Baptist Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Crestview Memorial Park. Pallbearers include M.H. [M. J.] Szymanski, B. N. [B. H.] Gribble, J. A. Bailey, W. B. Popham, Doyle McCurry, and Carl Griffin.

Mrs. Tutchter, resident of 2612 Lawrence, was a member of the Holiday Baptist Church. She died Friday afternoon in a hospital here.

More About Nina Cook:

Burial: 28 April 1958, Crestview Mem. Park, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX

Census: 7 January 1920, Stamford, Jones Co., TX

Graduation: abt. 1919, Stamford College

Occupation: 7 January 1920, Teacher, public school

More About Noel Tutcher and Nina Cook:  
Marriage: 6 December 1922, Stamford, Jones Co., TX

Notes for Viola J. Unknown:  
S.S. card was issued in NM before 1951.

More About Viola J. Unknown:  
Burial: Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX  
Residence: 11 March 2002, 2702 Grant St., Wichita Falls, TX 76309  
Social Security Number: 525-44-2998

More About Noel Tutcher and Viola Unknown:  
Divorce: abt. 1965  
Marriage: abt. 1961

Children of Noel Tutcher and Nina Cook are:

- + 859 i. Thomas Harrington<sup>9</sup> Tutcher, Sr., born 4 July 1924 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.
- + 860 ii. Bruce Madison Tutcher, born 12 October 1925 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; died 21 May 1976 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.
- + 861 iii. Tillman Craig Tutcher, born 21 February 1928 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; died 24 May 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
- + 862 iv. Marilyn Jane Tutcher, born 17 June 1930 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.
- + 863 v. Carolyn Joan Tutcher, born 17 June 1930 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; died 12 December 1998 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

**549. Rose Annette<sup>8</sup> Tutcher** (Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1905 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA, and died 19 January 1995 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. She married **Henry Floyd Brigham** 30 July 1923 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX, son of William Brigham and Emma Climer. He was born 12 February 1896 in Jones Co., TX, and died 5 June 1974 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.

Notes for Rose Annette Tutcher:  
newspaper clipping  
Stamford AMERICAN, Thursday, July 21, 1973, p. 6  
Mr., Mrs. H.F. Brigham to observe anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. H.F. Brigham of 801 Cuba in Stamford will be honored at a reception in Fellowship Hall of the Central Presbyterian Church on Sunday, July 29, from 2 to 4 p.m. in observance of their 50th wedding anniversary.

Hosting the reception will be the couple's children, Mrs. Paul Hood of Big Spring, Raymond D. Brigham of Lubbock, and Neal C. Brigham of San Antonio.

Mr. Brigham was born February 12, 1896, south of Stamford. Mrs. Brigham was born Rose Tutcher, May 5, 1905, in Grey, Washington.

The couple met in Stamford and were married July 30, 1923 in Stamford. They have lived in or near Stamford all fo their married life.

They have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Mr. Brigham, World War I veteran, is a retired farmer.

Mrs. Brigham enjoys sewing and gardening and is a member of the Stamford Garden Club.

Obituary - Stamford AMERICAN, Thursday, January 26, 1995, page 4  
Rose Annette Brigham

Rose Annette Brigham, 89, of Stamford died Thursday, January 19, 1995, at a Big Spring hospital.

Services were held Saturday, January 21, 1995, at 2 p.m. at Central Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Paul McGlasson officiating.

Burial was in Spring Creek Cemetery in Avoca.

Mrs. Brigham was born May 5, 1905 in Gray, Washington. She married Henry Floyd Brigham on July 30, 1923, in Stamford. He preceded her in death in June 1974.

Mrs. Brigham was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Stamford and a member of the Stamford

Garden Club.

She was a homemaker.

Mrs. Brigham is survived by two sons, Neal Brigham of San Antonio and Raymond Brigham of Lubbock; one daughter, Lona (Mrs. Paul) Hood of Big Spring; 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

More About Rose Annette Tutcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:F3XK-ZV

Burial: 21 January 1995, Spring Creek Cem., Jones Co., TX

Residence: 801 Cuba, Stamford, TX 79553

Social Security Number: SS# 464-56-6637

More About Henry Floyd Brigham:

Burial: 7 June 1974, Spring Creek Cem., Jones Co., TX

Census1: 13 June 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Jones Co., TX

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1919, U.S. Army, Served in France

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 801 Cuba, Stamford, TX 79553

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 462-26-7027

More About Henry Brigham and Rose Tutcher:

Marriage: 30 July 1923, Stamford, Jones Co., TX

**550. Frances Violet<sup>8</sup> Tutcher** (Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 July 1913 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA, and died 18 January 1983 in Iraan, Pecos Co., TX. She married **Byron Albert Smith** 14 March 1940 in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX, son of Howard Smith and Josephine Maples. He was born 30 July 1914 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX, and died 19 March 1959 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.

Notes for Frances Violet Tutcher:

Memberships and Activities:

Attended Compact Day Luncheon, October, 1972, Steakley Room, Hardin-Simmons University, as a new member (1971] of the Abilene Colony, Texas Society of Mayflower Descendants

Attended Compact Day Luncheon, 17 Nov 1975, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Russell W. North; was elected Governor of the Abilene Colony.

As Colony Governor, organized Compact Day luncheon, November 16, 1975, Walnut Room, Windsor Hotel, Abilene, TX for Abilene Colony, Texas Society of Mayflower Descendants

Delegate to the Twenty-Seventh General Congress, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sept. 7 - 10, 1975, Plymouth, MA

Attended the Forty-Fifth Annual State Meeting, Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Texas, at Dunfey's Royal Coach Motor Hotel, Houston, TX, March 26 - 27, 1976

As Colony Governor, organized Compact Day luncheon, November 21, 1976, Holiday Inn, Abilene, TX

Governor, Abilene Colony, Texas Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1976 - 1978

Organized and presided over state meeting in Abilene: Forty-Sixth Annual State Meeting, Windsor Hotel,

Abilene, TX, April 1-2, 1977

Chosen to serve on the Historical Survey Committee for Jones Co., TX., 1977 - 1978.

member Texas Board of Assistants, 1977 - 1978, Texas Society of Mayflower Descendants

Delegate to the Twenty-Eighth General Congress, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sept. 11 - 13, 1978, Plymouth, MA

Obituary - Stamford AMERICAN, Thursday, January 20, 1983, Page Ten

Frances Smith dies after long illness

Frances Violet Smith, 69, of Iraan, a former Stamford resident, died after a long illness Tuesday morning at Iraan General Hospital. Graveside services were at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Haskell Cemetery, directed by North's Funeral Home of Abilene.

The Rev. Ron Holloman of Central Presbyterian Church in Stamford officiated.

Born July 13, 1913, in Washington, she moved to Jones County in 1919. She married Byron Smith in 1940 in Ballinger. A longtime carpenter, he died in 1955 [1959].

She was an insurance clerk at Stamford Hospital for several years. She moved to Lubbock in 1980 and to Iraan in 1982. She was a member of Central Presbyterian Church in Stamford. She was a member of the John Davis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames, and was past colony governor of the Mayflower Society.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Stephen (Cynthia) Radway of Iraan; a sister, Rose Brigham of Stamford; a granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews.

The family request remembrances be sent to the West Texas Rehabilitation Center.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 22, at Central Presbyterian Church with Rev. Ron Holloman officiating.

employment history

teletype operator, McClellan Field, Sacramento, CA (until 24 Apr 1943)

secretary, Coleman Flying School, Ltd., Stamford, TX, Mar 1944 - Sept 1944

bookkeeper, Brooks Ford Motor Co., Stamford, TX, 1945 - 1946

bookkeeper, Brazelton Lumber Co., Stamford, TX, 1954 - 1956

insurance clerk, Stamford Memorial Hospital, Stamford, TX, 1963 - 1971

More About Frances Violet Tutcher:

Ancestral File: AFN:P2J6-TM

Burial: 19 January 1983, Willow Cem., Haskell, Haskell Co., TX

Cause of Death: cancer

Graduation: 15 May 1932, Stamford H.S.

Occupation: Bookkeeper; insurance clerk

Residence: Bet. 1963 - 1978, 811 Trinity, Stamford, TX 79553

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 458-05-3013

Notes for Byron Albert Smith:

addresses:

407 South College Ave., Bryan, TX

520 Kentucky St., Fort Worth, TX

4308 D. St., Sacramento, CA

505 E. Campbell St., Stamford, TX

512 1/2 East 5th St., Roswell, NM

514 S. Aspen St., Roswell, NM

Obituary - Abilene REPORTER NEWS

Byron Smith Dies; Rites at Haskell

HASKELL [RNS] -- Byron Albert Smith, 44, former Haskell resident, died at 6 p.m., Thursday at Roswell, N.M., following a heart attack.

Funeral will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday in Haskell First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Jerry Boles, pastor of Stamford Central Presbyterian Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Willow Cemetery, Haskell, under direction of Holden's Funeral Home.

Born here July 30, 1914, Mr. Smith was a graduate of Haskell High School. He married Frances Tutchter March 14, 1940, at Ballinger. He served with the 106th Infantry Division during the Battle of the Bulge in World War II.

Mr. Smith, who at one time also lived in Stamford, had lived in Roswell for about 2 1/2 years. He was employed by Pecos Construction Co., Roswell.

Survivors include his wife; one daughter, Cynthia Ann, of the home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Smith of Haskell; and three brothers, Howard of Roswell, N.M., and Frank and Joe, both of Sacramento, Calif.

Obituary - Roswell newspaper

Smith Funeral Pends Following Sudden Death

Byron Albert Smith, 44 World War 2 veteran, taken prisoner during the Battle of the Bulge, was pronounced dead on arrival at 6:30 p.m. yesterday at St. Mary's Hospital.

Mr. Smith was a carpenter employed by Pecos Construction and had lived in Roswell two and one half years.

He was in the 106th Inf. Div. in the second world war, was taken prisoner Dec. 16, 1944, released on Easter Sunday, 1945, following the triumph of the Allied nations.

Son of Howard Benjamin Smith and Josephine Maples Smith, he was a native Texan, born July 30, 1914 in Haskell, and was a member of the Presbyterian church there.

Mr. Smith and Frances Violet Tutchter were married March 14, 1940 in Ballinger. They came from Stamford to Roswell. Family home is 514 S. Aspen Ave.

Survivors are the widow and a daughter, Cynthia Ann; and three brothers, Howard of 901 Pecan Dr., Roswell, Frank M. and Joe L. both of Sacramento, Calif.; and the parents, of Haskell.

Funeral services are pending at Mason Funeral Home.

More About Byron Albert Smith:

Burial: 22 March 1959, Willow Cem., Haskell, Haskell Co., TX

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 29 January 1920, Ranger, Eastland Co., TX

Employer: Bet. 1956 - 1959, Pecos Construction Co., Roswell, NM

Event: 19 December 1944, Captured, German POW until 1 Apr 1945

Graduation: May 1933, Haskell H.S.

Honorable Discharge: 24 November 1945, U.S. Army, Fort Bliss, TX

Military service: 13 March 1943, Entered U.S. Army, Sacramento, CA

Occupation: Carpenter, cabinet builder

Overseas: October 1944, on Queen Mary

Residence: 1941, 520 Kentucky St., Fort Worth, TX

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 564-09-5563

Training: 1944, HQ Batt., 422nd Regt, 106th Division

More About Byron Smith and Frances Tutchter:

Magistrate: 14 March 1940, Judge Paul Trimmier

Marriage: 14 March 1940, Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX

Child of Frances Tutchter and Byron Smith is:

+ 867 i. Cynthia Ann<sup>9</sup> Smith, born 20 July 1947 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.

**552. Arlene<sup>8</sup> Tutchter** (Wallace Harry<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 April 1910 in Gray, Stevens Co., WA, and died 21 June 1995 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. She married **Armand Hilmer Lundquist**, son of Claus Lundquist and Hulda Unknown. He was born 31 January 1904 in Moscow, Latah Co., ID, and died 6 June 1997 in Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Arlene Tutchter:

newspaper clipping

THE OREGONIAN, THURSDAY, JUNE 22, 1995

Arlene May Lundquist

A funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday, June 27, 1995, in Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel in Vancouver, Wash.

Mrs. Lundquist died June 21 at age 85.

She was born April 18, 1910, in Gray, Wash.

She received a bachelor's degree from the University of Portland in 1959. She taught in Lewiston, Idaho, and retired from the Hockinson, Wash., school district.

Mrs. Lundquist moved to Vancouver in 1942. A charter member of Laurelwood Baptist Church, she was also director of Child Evangelism Fellowship in Clark County.

Survivors are her husband of 58 years, Armand; sons, Bryce of Beaverton, Lynn of Portland and Gregg of Clackamas; brothers Clarence Tatcher of Hamilton, Mont., and Gerald Tatcher of Lewiston, Idaho; sister Vera Martin of Portland; and six grandchildren.

More About Arlene Tatcher:

Burial: 27 June 1995, Evergreen Mem., Vancouver, Clark Co., WA

Census: 3 April 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

Occupation: 3 April 1930, Teacher, public school

Residence: 1985, 8308 NE 12th St., Vancouver, WA 98664

More About Armand Hilmer Lundquist:

Burial: Evergreen Mem., Vancouver, Clark Co., WA

**553. Vera Idell<sup>8</sup> Tatcher** (Wallace Harry<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 June 1914 in Springdale, Stevens Co., WA, and died 19 November 2001 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **Aubra Owen Martin**, son of Archer Martin and Norah Imbler. He was born abt. 1915.

More About Vera Idell Tatcher:

Census: 3 April 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID

Residence: 1984, 5210 SW Nebraska, Portland, OR 97221

**555. \* Gerald Theodore Nuckolls<sup>8</sup> Tatcher\*** (Wallace Harry<sup>7</sup> Tatcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1922. He married **(1) Bonnie May Maxfield** abt. 1950, daughter of Lee Maxfield and Dora Ford. He married **(2) Alana Kay Young** abt. 1980, daughter of Kenneth Young and Betty Kelly. She was born 8 November 1951, and died 15 August 1994 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. He married **(3) Jill Johnene Bernard** abt. 1995.

Notes for \* Gerald Theodore Nuckolls Tatcher\*:

natural son of Albert G. Nuckolls (1891-1969) and Deane Agatha Ellis

Obituary for Deane (Ellis) Buche

Publication Date: April 03, 2000

Source: The Spokesman Review

Service for Deane (Ellis) Buche, 97, was Friday at Schanzenbach Funeral Home in Chewelah, Wash.

Burial followed at Springdale (Wash.) Cemetery. Born in Springdale, Mrs. Buche died last Monday. She married Fred Buche Sr. in 1932, and they farmed in the Camas Valley area. In 1959 they retired and moved to Springdale.

Mrs. Buche had lived in the Chewelah Manor for 28 years before moving to the Beverly Rehabilitation Center in Spokane four years ago.

She was a member of the Camas Valley Women's Club, Loon Lake

(Wash.) Moose Lodge and Camas Valley Grange. Her husband preceded her in death. Survivors include five

sons, Paul and Tom Buche, both of Springdale, Fred Buche Jr. of Moses Lake, Gerald Tutcher of Lewiston and Ernest Buche of Poway, Calif.; four daughters, Lena Borchers and Ida Hentges, both of Spokane, Emma Willis of Colbert and Frieda Jone of Springdale; a sister, Maxine Heine of Chewelah; 33 grandchildren, 61 great-grandchildren and nine great-great-grandchildren.

More About \* Gerald Theodore Nuckolls Tutcher\*:

Adoption: abt. 1922

Residence: 1984, 516 4th St., Lewiston, ID 83501

More About Gerald Tutcher\* and Bonnie Maxfield:

Marriage: abt. 1950

More About Alana Kay Young:

Social Security Number: 537-50-2949

More About Gerald Tutcher\* and Alana Young:

Marriage: abt. 1980

More About Gerald Tutcher\* and Jill Bernard:

Marriage: abt. 1995

**556. Grace Otilia<sup>8</sup> Smith** (Susan Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Knight, Caroline Millie<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 September 1891 in Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, and died 12 June 1984 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. She married **Phillip Dudley Olmstead** 10 January 1912 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, son of Archibald Olmstead and Ruth Dudley. He was born 27 July 1894 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS, and died 28 September 1972 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.

Notes for Grace Otilia Smith:

newspaper obituary

Grace O. Olmstead

Services for Grace O. Olmstead, 92, of Presbyterian Manor, will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Rumsey Funeral Home, with the Rev. Homer Henderson officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Olmstead, who was born Sept. 28, 1891, in Baldwin, died Tuesday at Presbyterian Manor.

A lifelong resident of the Lawrence area, Mrs. Olmstead had for many years been in partnership in the construction business with her husband, P.D. Olmstead. He died in 1972.

Mrs. Olmstead attended Baker University in Baldwin and was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church. She was a charter member of La Sertoma Club and a member of Past Presidents Club of La Sertoma, the Flower Club and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Burris Lavery, Wilmington, Del.; seven grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to Presbyterian Manor in care of the funeral home.

More About Grace Ottilia Smith:

Burial: 15 June 1984, Mem. Park Cem., Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

Residence: 1967, 1915 Alabama St., Lawrence, KS 66044

Notes for Phillip Dudley Olmstead:

obituary

Lawrence Daily Journal World

September 29, 1972 - page 5

Phillip D. Olmstead

Phillip D. Olmstead, 78, of 1915 Ala., died Thursday evening at Lawrence Memorial Hospital. Born July 27, 1894, in Lawrence, he was a retired building contractor. He was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church and Sertoma and Knife and Fork clubs.

Funeral services will be at 3:30 p.m. Monday at Rumsey Funeral Home. The Rev. Maynard Beemer will be in charge. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Survivors include the widow, Grace; one daughter, Mrs. Burris Lavery, of Wilmington, Del.; four sisters, Mrs. Faith Lackey, Rt. 4, Mrs. Florence Gibson, of 1925 Ala., Mrs. Ruth Scofield, of 2341 Mass., and Mrs. Irma Brooks, of 218 Park, one brother, Collin, of Eugene, Ore.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Phillip Dudley Olmstead:

Burial: 2 October 1972, Mem. Park Cem., Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Census1: 20 June 1900, Wakarusa, Douglas Co., KS

Census2: 1910

Census3: 1920

Census4: 1930

Occupation: 1967, General contractor

More About Phillip Olmstead and Grace Smith:

Marriage: 10 January 1912, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

Children of Grace Smith and Phillip Olmstead are:

- + 878      i. Paul Knight<sup>9</sup> Olmstead, born 4 July 1916 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS; died 28 January 1953.
- 879      ii. Richard Franklin Olmstead, born 25 December 1921 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS.
- 880      iii. Phyllis Katherine Olmstead, born 1926 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. She married Burris W. Lavery in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS; born 1925 in MO.

Notes for Phyllis Katherine Olmstead:

Address on 1/7/1980

Katherine Lavery (Mrs. B.W.)

33 Londonderry Drive

Killarney Heights, ANSW

Sydney, Australia 2087

More About Burris W. Lavery:

Census: 15 April 1930, Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

More About Burris Lavery and Phyllis Olmstead:

Marriage: Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS

**558. Phillip Albert<sup>8</sup> Ingersoll** (Ethel Belle<sup>7</sup> Swena, Albert<sup>6</sup>, Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 March 1916, and died 1952. He married **Jean Lois Daneke**.

Children of Phillip Ingersoll and Jean Daneke are:

- + 881 i. Patricia Kay<sup>9</sup> Ingersoll.
- + 882 ii. Jeanne Sue Ingersoll.
- 883 iii. Phillip Kerry Ingersoll. He married Living Wamhoff.

**561. Roy Charles<sup>8</sup> Hollister** (Blanche<sup>7</sup> Ogbert, Mary Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Swena, Flavel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 June 1928, and died 25 June 1999 in Athens, GA. He married **Gloria B. Unknown**.

Notes for Roy Charles Hollister:  
newspaper obituary

Roy C. Hollister  
Athens

Roy Charles Hollister, 71, formerly of Auburn, died Friday, June 25, 1999.

Mr. Hollister was a son of the late Charles and Blanche Ogbert Hollister. He was a member of the Moose Club in Winder and Athens where he was the former ritual chairman in 1998. He was a retired flight engineer serving in the S.A.C. bombers and served in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean war.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, July 11 at Smith Funeral Home.

Survivors include his wife, Gloria B. Hollister; two daughters, Michelle Dailing, Plato, Mo. and Giselle Moseley, Lawrenceville; three sisters, Mavis Meyer, Welcome, Minn., Mary Louise Miller, Round Lake, Minn. and Lynn Behr, Fulda, Minn.; two brothers, Dr. Albert Hollister, Monroe, La., and Wilber Hollister, Fifty Lakes, Minn.; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 1-2 p.m.

**567. Myrtle Ruth<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April 1902 in Vineland, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 12 June 1977 in Payette, Payette Co., ID. She married **(1) Herman Gates** 1929 in CO. He was born abt. 1900 in CO, and died Bef. 1994. She married **(2) Emel G. Nelson** 27 November 1933 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA. He was born 15 May 1892 in WA, and died 19 May 1980 in Boise, Ada Co., ID.

More About Myrtle Ruth Beeman:

Burial: 15 June 1977, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

More About Herman Gates and Myrtle Beeman:

Marriage: 1929, CO

More About Emel G. Nelson:

Burial: 22 May 1980, Park View Cem., Payette Co., ID

Social Security Number: SS# 518-16-9109

More About Emel Nelson and Myrtle Beeman:

Marriage: 27 November 1933, Colfax, Whitman Co., WA

**574. Nellie Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Arthur Flavel<sup>7</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1923 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA, and died 12 June 1996 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., CA. She married **David Emmett Cadd** 7 February 1942 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV, son of David Cadd and Lena Derrick. He was born 13 May 1909 in CA, and died 2 December 1980 in Sonoma Co., CA.

More About Nellie Myrtle Beeman:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 95448  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 554-54-8517

More About David Cadd and Nellie Beeman:  
Marriage: 7 February 1942, Reno, Washoe Co., NV

**580. Charlotte Elma<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 March 1906 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 5 July 1932 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married **Forrest W. Haines** 1 November 1925, son of Charles Haines and Nora Unknown. He was born 16 June 1906 in OK, and died 28 August 1989 in CO.

More About Charlotte Elma Beeman:  
Census1: 1910, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census2: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Census3: 13 April 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Forrest W. Haines:  
Census1: 1910  
Census2: 1920  
Census3: 13 April 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO  
Occupation: 13 April 1930, farmer  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 81006  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 524-48-4119

More About Forrest Haines and Charlotte Beeman:  
Marriage: 1 November 1925

**581. Elizabeth Albina<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1908 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO, and died 17 March 2001 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. She married **Alvin L. Gray** March 1925 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. He was born 9 July 1910, and died 1 March 1997 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

Notes for Elizabeth Albina Beeman:

Obituary

Gray, Elizabeth A.

Elizabeth A. Gray - Pueblo Chieftain March 20, 2001 Age 92, lifetime Pueblo resident, passed away March 17, 2001. She is preceded in death by her loving husband, Alvin L. Gray She is survived by her children, Jack (Velma) Gray, Northville, Mich., Donald (Jerry) Gray, Pueblo, Charles (Faye) Gray, Aloha, Ore., Betty Jo Lee, Arab, Ala., Jean (Richard) Beeman, Patricia Marksberry, David Gray (deceased), Daniel (Joyce) Gray, Gary (Carolyn) Gray, Judy (Chuck) Saylor, Mitzi Roberson, all of Pueblo, three brothers; two sisters; 36 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren; and seven great-great-grandchildren. Also survived by numerous nieces, nephews and special friends, Carol Wilhelm and John and Esterlene Roberson and Mary Beth Boyd. Elizabeth was a member of the Avondale United Methodist Church and D.A.R. After working at the Army Depot for 23 years, she retired and dedicated her life to her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed cooking for her family and in her spare time she would solve crossword puzzles and crochet. She will be deeply missed by the many lives she touched.

Visitation, 3 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Funeral service, 11 a.m. Thursday, T.G. McCarthy Rose Chapel. Donations may be made in memory of Elizabeth Gray to the Avondale United Methodist Church. P.O. Box 237, Avondale, CO 81022. The family will receive friends at the Shrine of St. Therese Parish Hall, 330 Goodnight Avenue.

More About Elizabeth Albina Beeman:

Census1: 1910, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Census2: 19 January 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Census3: 1930

Member: DAR

Religion: Avondale United Methodist Church, Avondale, CO

More About Alvin Gray and Elizabeth Beeman:

Marriage: March 1925, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Children of Elizabeth Beeman and Alvin Gray are:

- 896 i. Jack<sup>9</sup> Gray. He married Velma Unknown.
- 897 ii. Donald Gray. He married Jerry Unknown.
- 898 iii. Charles Gray. He married Faye Unknown.
- 899 iv. Betty Jo Gray.
- 900 v. Charlotte Jean Gray. She married Richard Gardner Beeman July 1954; born 25 February 1928 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

More About Richard Gardner Beeman:

Burial: 8 April 2001, Imperial Mem. Gardens, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

Census1: 1930, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO

More About Richard Beeman and Charlotte Gray:

Marriage: July 1954

**594. Vona Irving<sup>8</sup> Leverick** (Leslie<sup>7</sup> Leverich, M.D., Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 June 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and died 6 January 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co., KS. She married **Roderick H. Channell** abt. 1915. He was born 31 October 1889 in America City, Pottawatomie Co., KS, and died 16 March 1972 in Dallas, Dallas Co., KS.

More About Roderick Channell and Vona Leverick:

Marriage: abt. 1915

**595. Warren Hume<sup>8</sup> Leverich** (Leslie<sup>7</sup>, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beeman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 September 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and died 28 February 1985. He married **Dorothy Purnell**. She was born 21 August 1905.

More About Warren Hume Leverich:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 64118

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 487-09-3535

Children of Warren Leverich and Dorothy Purnell are:

912 i. Robert Warren<sup>9</sup> Leverich, born 15 April 1926; died 15 April 1926.

**597. Arden Allen<sup>8</sup> Leverich** (Omer Kent<sup>7</sup>, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 December 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, and died 20 March 1969 in Kansas City, KS. He married **Ina Leverton** 9 September 1931.

More About Arden Allen Leverich:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 66104

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 510-03-7923

More About Arden Leverich and Ina Leverton:

Marriage: 9 September 1931

**598. Lucille Jeanette<sup>8</sup> Leverich** (Omer Kent<sup>7</sup>, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1908 in Kansas City, KS. She married **(1) Paul Carl Burandt** 18 January 1929. He was born 10 November 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. She married **(2) Roscoe Edward Stovall** 14 February 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born 28 February 1899.

More About Paul Burandt and Lucille Leverich:

Marriage: 18 January 1929

More About Roscoe Stovall and Lucille Leverich:

Marriage: 14 February 1939, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO

**599. Hazel<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 October 1893 in Wichita Co., KS, and died 8 December 1992 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS. She married **Fred R. Powers** 5 June 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born 1 March 1891 in Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., IL.

More About Hazel Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67861

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 510-28-0128

More About Fred Powers and Hazel Wilson:

Marriage: 5 June 1931, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO

**600. LoVeta<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1895 in Wichita Co., KS, and died 13 May 1994. She

married **Orville Frank DeTar** 17 December 1919 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS, son of Josiah DeTar and L.E. Unknown. He was born 20 November 1898 in Liberty Twp., Montgomery Co., KS, and died 24 March 1978 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., KS.

More About LoVeta Wilson:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67337

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 514-68-1191

More About Orville Frank DeTar:

Burial: Liberty Cem., Liberty, Montgomery Co., KS

Census: 21 June 1900, Liberty Twp., Montgomery Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67351

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 514-12-6784

More About Orville DeTar and LoVeta Wilson:

Marriage: 17 December 1919, Leoti, Wichita Co., KS

**601. Adlee Belle<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 January 1898 in Wichita Co., KS, and died 31 October 1980 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She married **Robert Carter Clark** 30 November 1919 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS. He was born 24 August 1897, and died July 1984 in Leoti, Wichita Co., KS.

More About Adlee Belle Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67901

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 524-28-3058

More About Robert Carter Clark:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67861

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 515-01-6214

More About Robert Clark and Adlee Wilson:

Marriage: 30 November 1919, Leoti, Wichita Co., KS

- + 948 i. Living<sup>9</sup> Burns.
- + 949 ii. Living Burns.

**608. Murrel Avonell<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 September 1915. She married **James Harrison Dunlap**. He was born 29 April 1901 in Allentown, Lehigh Co., PA, and died 5 March 1974 in Canon City, Fremont Co., CO.

More About James Harrison Dunlap:

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 81212

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 509-12-9902

**609. Carl Leverich<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (Estella<sup>7</sup> Leverich, Emaline Maletta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 March 1918. He married (1) **Dorothy Lena Rouse**. She was born 5 July 1922, and died 7 November 1943. He married (2) **Katherine Fern Sheer**. She was born 12 December 1921.

More About Carl Leverich Wilson:

Burial: Wichita Co., KS

**610. Lucy Virginia<sup>8</sup> Hargrove** (Ava Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July 1910 in KS, and died June 1994 in KS. She married **Henry R. Harden** 8 April 1928 in KS. He was born 15 May 1902, and died 1 July 1983 in KS.

More About Lucy Virginia Hargrove:

Burial: Leoti Cem., Wichita Co., KS

Census: 31 January 1920, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 32210

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 510-26-9066

More About Henry R. Harden:

Burial: Leoti Cem., Leoti, KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 511-12-4860

More About Henry Harden and Lucy Hargrove:

Marriage: 8 April 1928, KS

**612. Lynne Boyd<sup>8</sup> Hargrove, Jr.** (Ava Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 March 1917, and died 9 July 1944 in France. He married **Unknown Spouse**.

Notes for Lynne Boyd Hargrove, Jr.:  
HARGROVE, LYNN B. JR. 6276079 TSG KIA

More About Lynne Boyd Hargrove, Jr.:  
Census: 31 January 1920, Edwards Twp., Wichita Co., KS

**613. Ross Wylton<sup>8</sup> Hargrove** (Ava Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February 1927, and died 2 January 1955 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., CO. He married **Marilyn R. Schwartz** 17 September 1947. She was born 10 December 1927.

More About Ross Hargrove and Marilyn Schwartz:  
Marriage: 17 September 1947

**614. Frances Marie<sup>8</sup> Krebs** (Effie Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 January 1910, and died 16 August 1994 in Scott Co., KS. She married **(1) Lawrence H. Douglass** 17 March 1929. He was born 19 February 1906, and died 20 June 1936 in Scott Co., KS. She married **(2) Wayne Emanuel Herron** 19 October 1942, son of George Herron and Mabel Coxen. He was born 21 November 1910 in Scott Co., KS, and died 11 January 1991 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

More About Frances Marie Krebs:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 515-52-2735

More About Lawrence H. Douglass:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

More About Lawrence Douglass and Frances Krebs:  
Marriage: 17 March 1929

More About Wayne Emanuel Herron:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 543-07-8427

More About Wayne Herron and Frances Krebs:  
Marriage: 19 October 1942

Children of Frances Krebs and Lawrence Douglass are:  
965 i. Loren William<sup>9</sup> Douglass, born 23 March 1934 in Scott Co., KS; died 26 January 1953 in Scott Co., KS.

More About Loren William Douglass:

Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

966 ii. Lowell Arden Douglass, born 23 August 1936 in Scott Co., KS; died 20 June 1939 in Scott Co., KS.

More About Lowell Arden Douglass:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

**615. William Ross<sup>8</sup> Krebs** (Effie Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 December 1914 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS, and died 6 March 1989 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS. He married **Alta M. Scott** 17 March 1937 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS, daughter of Orie Scott and Agnes Unknown. She was born 20 August 1917 in KS.

More About William Ross Krebs:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Census: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS  
Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871  
Retired: 1978, From farming & ranching  
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 515-36-7157

More About Alta M. Scott:  
Census: 16 April 1930, Lewis Twp., Gove Co., KS

More About William Krebs and Alta Scott:  
Marriage: 17 March 1937, Scott City, Scott Co., KS

**616. Floyd Milton<sup>8</sup> Krebs** (Effie Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1921, and died 4 April 1999. He married **Corrine Whitham** 14 October 1945. She was born in KS.

More About Floyd Milton Krebs:  
Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS  
Census: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS

More About Floyd Krebs and Corrine Whitham:  
Marriage: 14 October 1945

**617. Florence Mae<sup>8</sup> Krebs** (Effie Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1921 in Scott Co., KS, and died 18 January 1982 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS. She married **Oliver Herbert Hopkins** abt. 1939 in KS, son of George Hopkins and Lilly

Unknown. He was born 18 May 1910 in KS, and died 15 April 1988 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.

More About Florence Mae Krebs:

Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

Census: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS

More About Oliver Herbert Hopkins:

Burial: Scott Co. Cem., Scott Co., KS

Census: 23 April 1930, Beaver Twp., Scott Co., KS

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 67871

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 720-12-5950

More About Oliver Hopkins and Florence Krebs:

Marriage: abt. 1939, KS

**618. Violet Esther<sup>8</sup> Smith** (Florence Alice<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 June 1910, and died 27 February 1997 in Garden City, Finney Co., KS. She married **Thomas W. Lamb** 4 June 1939. He was born 23 March 1917, and died 23 June 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

More About Violet Esther Smith:

Social Security Number: SS# 511-18-2124

More About Thomas W. Lamb:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cem., KS

Occupation: Produce market/ sewing machine repair

More About Thomas Lamb and Violet Smith:

Marriage: 4 June 1939

**620. Betty Elaine<sup>8</sup> Smith** (Florence Alice<sup>7</sup> Beeman, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1933. She married **Arnold Lee Messenger** 24 June 1951. He was born abt. 1933.

More About Arnold Messenger and Betty Smith:

Marriage: 24 June 1951

More About Belva Doris McAdoo:

Burial: 3 October 1996, McAdoo Cem., McAdoo Ranch, Hudspeth Co., TX

Residence: Last residence ZIP: 79851

Social Security Number: #: 461-90-3326

More About Raymond Lewis and Belva McAdoo:

Marriage: 26 August 1938

Children of Belva McAdoo and Raymond Lewis are:

990 i. Wilma Gay<sup>9</sup> Lewis, born 7 June 1939; died 7 June 1939.

**625. Jeanetta Ruth<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Ross Wylton<sup>7</sup>, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 November 1918. She married **Jack W. Turner** 22 June 1936.

More About Jack Turner and Jeanetta Beeman:

Marriage: 22 June 1936

Children of Jeanetta Beeman and Jack Turner are:

**626. Bonnie Belle<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Ross Wylton<sup>7</sup>, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 December 1920. She married **Morris Sheppard Patrick** 26 December 1939. He was born 29 October 1908, and died 30 January 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

More About Morris Sheppard Patrick:

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 465-07-3129

More About Morris Patrick and Bonnie Beeman:

Marriage: 26 December 1939

**628. Robert Franklin<sup>8</sup> Beeman** (Ross Wylton<sup>7</sup>, Watson Moses<sup>6</sup>, Watson O.<sup>5</sup> Beaman, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 November 1928. He married **(1) Elaine Wilder**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Hyatt** 24 October 1947.

More About Robert Beeman and Elizabeth Hyatt:

Marriage: 24 October 1947

Children of Robert Beeman and Elaine Wilder are:

997 i. Charles Ray<sup>9</sup> Beeman, born 10 February 1957.

998 ii. Robert Ross Beeman, born 2 August 1960.

**631. Don<sup>8</sup> Wright** (Clarinda Augusta<sup>7</sup> Fullerton, Emaline Augusta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena,

Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) He married **Veda Larabee**.

**632. Carson Colon<sup>8</sup> Wright** (Clarinda Augusta<sup>7</sup> Fullerton, Emaline Augusta<sup>6</sup> Beeman, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI, and died 5 May 1993 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI. He married **Living Briggs**.

**636. Marie I.<sup>8</sup> Stevens** (Clarence Charles<sup>7</sup>, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September 1899 in CO, and died 29 December 1970 in Solano Co., CA. She married **Frank Joseph Yuha** abt. 1919, son of Francis Yuha and Unknown Pixley. He was born 19 February 1889 in WI, and died 7 February 1952 in Alameda Co., CA.

More About Marie I. Stevens:

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 13 January 1920, Pct. 15, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS# 566-30-1249

More About Frank Joseph Yuha:

Census1: 1900

Census2: 1910

Census3: 13 January 1920, Pct. 15, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

More About Frank Yuha and Marie Stevens:

Marriage: abt. 1919

**638. Harold Fayette<sup>8</sup> Stevens** (Harry Fayette<sup>7</sup>, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 December 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 1 August 1989 in Coffee Creek, Trinity Co., CA. He married **(1) Thirza Donegan**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Manbert**, daughter of Cal Manbert and Alice Smith.

More About Harold Fayette Stevens:

Burial: District Cem., Trinity Center, Trinity Co., CA

Social Security Number: SS# 553-03-0863

More About Harold Stevens and Elizabeth Manbert:

Divorce: 24 October 1952

**639. Vernon<sup>8</sup> Stevens** (Harry Fayette<sup>7</sup>, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) He married **Nell Unknown**.

**641. William Duane<sup>8</sup> Stevens** (Eddy Duane<sup>7</sup>, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) He married **Isabel Jones**.

**642. Edward James<sup>8</sup> Stevens** (Eddy Duane<sup>7</sup>, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) He married **Maria Romeo**.

**643. Verna Walden<sup>8</sup> Simmons** (Nellie Annette<sup>7</sup> Stevens, Isabelle Addinetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1916 in Santa Clara Co., CA, and died 17 August 1959 in Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **Robert Lewis Wing** 7 March 1943 in Stockton, Joaquin Co., CA, son of Unknown Wing and Unknown Paddock. He was born 10 September 1896 in CA, and died 30 April 1952 in Riverside Co., CA.

More About Robert Lewis Wing:

Social Security Number: SS# 561-32-8306

More About Robert Wing and Verna Simmons:

Marriage: 7 March 1943, Stockton, Joaquin Co., CA

**654. Mary Harrington<sup>8</sup> Filson** (Mertie Annette<sup>7</sup> Bacon, Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1909 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 16 December 1993. She married **(1) Oscar Lionel Rappe, Sr.** 9 September 1927, son of Fritz Rappe and Emmina Cadman. He was born 10 April 1905 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died 17 February 1976 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **(2) Kendall Walter Wallace** 18 July 1942. He was born 8 September 1909, and died abt. 1950. She married **(3) DeWitt Walker** 15 March 1953. She married **(4) Thomas Foster Bird** 16 February 1962 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He was born 21 July 1926 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.

More About Mary Harrington Filson:

Moved: 1979, To Perris, CA

More About Oscar Lionel Rappe, Sr.:

Occupation: Printer

More About Oscar Rappe and Mary Filson:

Marriage: 9 September 1927

Notes for Kendall Walter Wallace:

He died in a boating accident.

More About Kendall Walter Wallace:  
Cause of Death: boating accident

More About Kendall Wallace and Mary Filson:  
Marriage: 18 July 1942

More About DeWitt Walker and Mary Filson:  
Marriage: 15 March 1953

More About Thomas Foster Bird:  
Served: USN; retired as Advance Ord. Chief

More About Thomas Bird and Mary Filson:  
Marriage: 16 February 1962, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

**656. Maybelle Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Filson** (Mertie Annette<sup>7</sup> Bacon, Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 August 1914 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 9 August 1986 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. She married **Cyriald James Martin, Sr.** 25 November 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born 16 July 1912 in Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS, and died 19 May 1977 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA.

More About Maybelle Charlotte Filson:  
Cremation: Aft. 9 August 1986, CA

More About Cyriald James Martin, Sr.:  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Moved: 1957, To Oxnard, CA  
Residence: Edmonds, Snohomish Co., WA  
Social Security Number: SS# 562-14-8147

More About Cyriald Martin and Maybelle Filson:  
Marriage: 25 November 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

More About Kenneth Myers and Grace McKinzie:  
Marriage: 1937

**661. Wilbur John<sup>8</sup> Ennis** (Addie Ada<sup>7</sup> Lucas, Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1911 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 23 November 2000. He married **(1) Frances Hughes** 3 June 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CO, daughter of Harold Hughes and Elizabeth Unknown. She was born 2 August 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(2) Zora Flynn** October 1958. She was born 28 April 1912 in AR, and died 21 May 1960 in Orange Co., CA. He married **(3) Marion Johannesen** 25 November 1961 in Hollydale, CA. He married **(4) Ruth Beddoe** 14 February 1973 in Hilo, Hawaii, HI.

More About Wilbur John Ennis:  
Occupation: real estate broker

More About Wilbur Ennis and Frances Hughes:  
Divorce: 1956, Los Angeles Co., CA  
Marriage: 3 June 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CO

More About Zora Flynn:  
Burial: Melrose Abby Mem. Cem., CA

More About Wilbur Ennis and Zora Flynn:  
Marriage: October 1958

**662. Jewel Eileen<sup>8</sup> Ennis** (Addie Ada<sup>7</sup> Lucas, Frances Anzetta<sup>6</sup> Bacon, Lafayette Washington<sup>5</sup>, Rebekah<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died 4 October 1998. She married **Albert K. Von Achen** 24 March 1939 in CA. He was born 8 January 1918 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL, and died 17 August 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Jewel Eileen Ennis:  
Graduation: 1939, Benjamin Franklin H.S.

More About Albert K. Von Achen:  
Served: 1943, U.S. Army in Japan

More About Albert Von Achen and Jewel Ennis:  
Marriage: 24 March 1939, CA

Children of Jewel Ennis and Albert Von Achen are:

Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1950. She married **Unknown Spouse**.

**674. Maricarole<sup>9</sup> Klocke** (Lloyd George<sup>8</sup>, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 December 1943, and died 22 September 1981. She married **Terrin Keith Jenner** 14 September 1963.

More About Maricarole Klocke:  
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL

More About Terrin Jenner and Maricarole Klocke:  
Marriage: 14 September 1963

**678. Cynthia Lu<sup>9</sup> Carter** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 July 1944 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL, and died 5 May 1990 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA. She married **James Edwin Ludden** 10 July 1965 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Notes for Cynthia Lu Carter:  
newspaper obituaries  
Des Moines REGISTER

CYNTHIA L. LUDDEN

GRINNELL, IA. -- Services for Cynthia L. Carter Ludden of Grinnell will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary's Catholic Church, of which she was a member. Burial will be in Hazelwood Cemetery. Mrs. Ludden died

Saturday of cancer at Grinnell General Hospital. She was 45.

Born in Coral Gables, Fla., Mrs. Ludden lived in Des Moines for several years before moving to the Grinnell area in 1976. A homemaker, she was a member of Marian Study Club and Priscilla Club.

Survivors include her husband, James; a daughter, Dana Ludden of Grinnell; a son, David of Oskaloosa; her parents, Dwight and Jeanne Carter of Des Moines; two sisters, Candace Saluri of Des Moines and Carol Ward of Winterset; and three brothers, Dwight Carter, Jr. of Waupaca, Wis., and Dwayne Carter and David Carter, both of Des Moines.

Friends may call beginning at 5 p.m. today at Smith Funeral Home. A vigil service will be at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary's Catholic Church Education Fund.

#### Des Moines REGISTER

May 8, 1990

GRINNELL, IA. -- Services for Cynthia L. Carter Ludden of Grinnell will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary's Catholic Church, of which she was a member. Burial will be in Hazelwood Cemetery. Mrs. Ludden, 45, died of a heart attack Saturday at Grinnell General Hospital.

Born in Coral Gables, Fla., Mrs. Ludden had lived in Des Moines for 10 years until moving to the Grinnell area in 1976.

Among survivors are her husband, James; a daughter, Dana Ludden, and a son, David, both of Grinnell; her parents, Dwight and Jeanne Carter of Des Moines; two sisters, Candace Saluri of Des Moines and Carol Ward of Winterset; and three brothers, Dwight Carter, Jr. of Waupaca, Wis., and Dwayne Carter and David Carter, both of Des Moines.

Friends may call beginning at 9 a.m. today at Smith Funeral Home. A vigil service will be at 7:30 p.m. today at the church, where memorial contributions may be made to the education fund.

#### Grinnell

##### Cynthia L. Ludden

Cynthia L. Ludden, 45, of 1834 Sunset St., Grinnell, died of a heart attack Saturday, May 5.

The Funeral Mass was celebrated Wednesday morning at St. Mary's Catholic Church, with the Rev. Anthony Farrell officiating, assisted by William D. Olson and Stephen J. Witt, deacons. Music was provided by Patricia Shaw, organist, and St. Mary's choir and children's choir.

Pallbearers were Michael J. Beck, Edwin M. Cochran, Dennis Day, William G. Hansen, Gary Kinney and Paul W. Pohlson. Burial was in Hazelwood Cemetery.

The daughter of Dwight and Jeanne Klocke Carter, she was born July 19, 1944, in Coral Gables, Fla. She lived with her family in Peoria, Ill., and later in Des Moines. She attended Holy Trinity School and graduated from St. Joseph's Academy in Des Moines in 1962. She received her A.A. degree from Ottumwa Heights College in 1964.

On July 10, 1965, she was married to James Ludden in Des Moines. The couple lived in Omaha, Neb., where she worked as a social worker for Douglas County. They moved to Grinnell in 1968 and to Spencer in 1973, returning to Grinnell in 1976 where they owned and operated Ludden's Medicap Pharmacy.

Mrs. Ludden was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and was a religious instructor for second-graders of the church. She was also a member of the Marian Study Club, the Priscilla Club and Beta Sigma Phi. She was also active in the annual Town and Gown campaign for Grinnell College.

Surviving are her husband, James; her children, David of William Penn College in Oskaloosa and Dana, a freshman at Grinnell High School; her parents; three brothers, Dwight, Jr. of Waupaca, Wis., and Dwayne and David Carter, both of Des Moines; and two sisters, Candace Saluri of Des Moines and Carol Ward of Winterset.

#### More About Cynthia Lu Carter:

Burial: 9 May 1990, Hazelwood Cem., Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA

#### More About James Edwin Ludden:

Occupation: Pharmacist

**679. Candace Jeanne<sup>9</sup> Carter** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 August 1946 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. She married **George Joseph Saluri**.

**680. Dwight Floyd<sup>9</sup> Carter, Jr.** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 October 1948 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. He married **Mary Ann Kurtz**.

**681. Carol Joy<sup>9</sup> Carter** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1951 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. She married **Theodore Sheffer Ward, Jr.**

**682. Dwayne Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Carter** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 November 1954 in Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL. He married **Judith Marie Johnson** 10 March 1979.

More About Dwayne Carter and Judith Johnson:  
Marriage: 10 March 1979

**683. David Boyd<sup>9</sup> Carter** (Cecelia Jeanne<sup>8</sup> Klocke, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 June 1957 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He married **Jerilyn Louise Mathew** 28 September 1985.

More About David Carter and Jerilyn Mathew:  
Marriage: 28 September 1985

**684. Pamela Jeanne<sup>9</sup> Klocke** (Paul Leon<sup>8</sup>, Nellie Belle<sup>7</sup> Sweeney, U.S. Grant<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Swena IV, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 October 1945. She married **(1) Clare Ray Foy**. She married **(2) Roger Hanich**.

More About Jerome Taverna and Sandra Mitchell:  
Marriage: 6 June 1964

**710. Henry Clay<sup>9</sup> Hollembeak** (Charlotte Arathusa<sup>8</sup> Baldwin, Harriet Alice<sup>7</sup> MacBay, Arathusa<sup>6</sup> Swena, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 October 1909 in Gloster, Desoto Parish, LA, and died 10 April 1988 in Delta, Delta Co., CO. He married **Mary Margaret Bryant** 24 December 1934 in Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO, daughter of Madison Bryant and Emma Miller. She was born 16 August 1915 in Byers, Arapahoe Co., CO.

More About Henry Clay Hollembeak:  
Burial: 13 April 1988, Riverside Cem., Hotchkiss. Delta Co., CO  
Census: 1930, Delta, Delta Co., CO  
Social Security Number: SS# 522-12-8844

More About Henry Hollembeak and Mary Bryant:  
Marriage: 24 December 1934, Hotchkiss, Delta Co., CO

**725. Robert Marvin<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Harold Marvin<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928 in CO. He married **Unknown Spouse**.

**727. Clifford Eugene<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1925. He married **Jacquiln Hayes**.

**728. Melvin Burgess<sup>9</sup> Swena, Jr.** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 January 1926 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 1 February 1996 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Washington Death Index.). He married **Elizabeth Louise Duppmann** 9 September 1946. She was born 4 September 1927 in Denver, Denver Co., CO, and died 3 December 1996 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: Washington Death Index.).

Notes for Melvin Burgess Swena, Jr.:  
newspaper obituary

Melvin B. Swena, Jr.

Retired foreman, 70

Melvin B. Swena Jr. of Seattle, a retired construction foreman, died Feb. 1 (1996) in Seattle. He was 70.

Memorial services were March 16 at Golden Cemetery.

Swena was born Jan. 22, 1926, in Denver. On Sept. 9, 1946, he married Louise Duppmann.

Swena was a member of American Legion Post No. 21, Elks Lodge No. 1777 and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 4171.

He is survived by this wife; two daughters, Linda Mead, Renton, Wash., and Barbara Ziehe, Seattle; his parents, Melvin and Eleanor Swena, Tucson; three brothers, Ed, Richard and Cliff; two sisters, Kaye Spargur and Alma Lou Sasser; and a grandson.

More About Melvin Burgess Swena, Jr.:

Social Security Number: SS # 523-20-8941

Notes for Elizabeth Louise Duppmann:

newspaper obituary

Elizabeth Louise Swena

Ex-phone worker, 69

Elizabeth Louise Swena of Seattle, a retired telephone company employee, died Dec. 3 in Seattle. She was 69. Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. March 28, 1997 at Woods Mortuary, 1100 Washington Ave., Golden. There was cremation.

She was born Elizabeth Louise Duppmann on Sept. 4, 1927, in Denver. She graduated from Golden High School in 1945. On Sept. 9., 1946, she married Melvin B. Swena Jr. and moved to Hot Springs, S.D. They moved back to Golden in 1950 and Swena worked for Coors Ceramics until 1959. Finally they settled in Seattle. Elizabeth worked for Bell Telephone Co. She retired in 1990. Her husband preceded her in death.

She is survived by two daughters, Linda Mead, Renton, Wash., and Barbara Ziehe, Seattle; two sisters, Katherine Tait, Golden, and Margaret Shull, Downey, Calif., a grandson; and a step-granddaughter.

More About Elizabeth Louise Duppmann:  
Social Security Number: SS # 521-30-1226

More About Melvin Swena and Elizabeth Duppmann:  
Marriage: 9 September 1946

**729. Edward Marvin<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1927. He married **Erma R. Weddle**.

**730. Alma Lou<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1929. She married **Roy L. Sasser**.

**731. Richard Ray<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1931. He married **Dorothy Ilene Most** 1 June 1952 in North Platte, Lincoln Co., NE, daughter of Edwin Most and Mildred Shaw. She was born 25 July 1932 in Ogalla, NE.

More About Richard Swena and Dorothy Most:  
Marriage: 1 June 1952, North Platte, Lincoln Co., NE

**732. Katherine Ann<sup>9</sup> Swena** (Melvin Burgess<sup>8</sup>, Marvin Burgis<sup>7</sup>, James Truxton<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Truxton<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1934. She married **(1) Unknown Spargur**. She married **(2) James Eldon Taylor**.

**755. Donna June<sup>9</sup> Howey** (Donald Carroll<sup>8</sup>, James Henry<sup>7</sup>, Hannah Eliza<sup>6</sup> Winder, Mary<sup>5</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) She married **Ray Byerly**.

**775. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Kratz** (Raymond Wismer<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 November 1921. He married **Lois Maxine Reynolds** 2 June 1946. She was born 2 February 1928 in KS, and died 20 June 1991.

More About Robert Kratz and Lois Reynolds:  
Marriage: 2 June 1946

Child of Robert Kratz and Lois Reynolds is:  
1118 i. Kyle Reynolds<sup>10</sup> Kratz, born 29 May 1957.

**776. Dorothy Mae<sup>9</sup> Kratz** (Raymond Wismer<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1929. She married **Paul Fields Kitchen** 19 September 1948.

More About Paul Kitchen and Dorothy Kratz:  
Marriage: 19 September 1948

**777. Margaret Jo<sup>9</sup> Kratz** (Raymond Wismer<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 July 1930 in KS, and died 20 February 1981 in KS. She married (1) **William Edward Houghton** 4 December 1953. She married (2) **Virgil Watkins** 19 February 1969.

More About William Houghton and Margaret Kratz:  
Marriage: 4 December 1953

More About Virgil Watkins and Margaret Kratz:  
Marriage: 19 February 1969

**782. Rena Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Kratz** (Albert Horace<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 November 1944. She married **Don Lacrone** 1961.

More About Don Lacrone and Rena Kratz:  
Marriage: 1961

**783. Shirley Laurine<sup>9</sup> Kratz** (Albert Horace<sup>8</sup>, Lemuel Abraham<sup>7</sup>, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 November 1945. She married **Joe Brown** 1963.

More About Joe Brown and Shirley Kratz:  
Marriage: 1963

Children of Shirley Kratz and Joe Brown are:

**.784. Florence Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Robbins** (Emeline Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Pingree, Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 August 1919 in Franklin Co., KS. She married **Carl Duane Gamet** 21 December 1940, son of Carl Gamet and Perla McClenahan. He was born 2 April

10, 1994, near Juneau, Alaska. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the First United Methodist Church of Ottawa, Kan.; burial in Highland Cemetery, Ottawa. Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the Lamb-Roberts Chapel, Ottawa. The family suggests contributions to the Pomona United Methodist Church. Mr. Robbins was a lifelong Franklin County, Kan., resident. He was a farmer before he retired. He was a member of the Pomona United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Williamsburg (Kan.) Wildlife Club. Survivors include his wife, Faye Robbins of the home; a son, Lloyd J. "Bub" Robbins III, Pomona; three daughters, Sharon Williams, Ottawa, Kan., Sally Salb, Eudora, Kan., and Carolyn Bethell, Fulton, Mo.; five sisters, Florence Gamet, Ottawa, Thelma Dillon, Lawrence, Nina Bainer, Fremont, Calif., and Mabel Gilliland and Shirley Simmons of Centropolis, Kan.; and nine grandchildren.

More About Lloyd Jacob Robbins, Jr.:

Burial: 15 July 1994, Highland Cem., Franklin Co., KS

Occupation: farmer

More About Lloyd Robbins and Faye Klein:

Marriage: 24 September 1944

**787. Nina Marie<sup>9</sup> Robbins** (Emeline Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Pingree, Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 January 1928 in Franklin Co., KS. She married **Loren Vincent Bainer** 21 October 1945.

More About Loren Bainer and Nina Robbins:

Marriage: 21 October 1945

**788. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Robbins** (Emeline Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Pingree, Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 March 1930 in Franklin Co., KS. She married **Leland Irvin Gilliland** 26 February 1951.

More About Leland Gilliland and Mabel Robbins:

Marriage: 26 February 1951

**796. Howard Ebert<sup>9</sup> Hagen** (Esther Emeline<sup>8</sup> Steele, Harriet Emeline<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 February 1940. He married **Linda Brisson** 20 February 1971.

More About Howard Hagen and Linda Brisson:  
Marriage: 20 February 1971

**797. Esther Emeline<sup>9</sup> Hagen** (Esther Emeline<sup>8</sup> Steele, Harriet Emeline<sup>7</sup> Kratz, Emeline A.<sup>6</sup> Swena, Lemuel Ball<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 September 1950. She married **Fred Stiers** 5 February 1972. He was born 12 July 1952.

More About Fred Stiers and Esther Hagen:  
Marriage: 5 February 1972

hurricane lamps.

An improvised altar was formed by a cathedral arrangement of white delphinium and huckleberry. The couple knelt on a white prie dieu trimmed with leather fern and white chrysanthemums. Cathedral tapers lighted the scene.

Mrs. Betty Lynn, Edmond, Okla., sang "I Love Thee," Grieg, "Now Are Two Dreams of Love," Liebestraum-List, and "Bless This House," Blake. She was accompanied by Raymond L. Culp, organist.

The bride's gown of white accordion pleated nylon net and chantilly lace over taffeta was fashioned with a criss-cross bodice forming an off-shoulder neckline. The empire waistline was accented with chantilly lace. Her bouffant skirt, which was worn over hoops, was designed with four tiers of accordion pleated net, each banded with chantilly lace. Her fingertip veil of nylon tulle fell from a fitted cap of matching lace edged with seed pearls. She wore elbow length mitts of white net and carried a white Bible topped with white cattelya orchid and lily of the valley. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace, gift of the groom.

Miss Cora Ann McSpaden, Oklahoma City, was honor attendant for the bride. Taper lighter was Miss Shirley Strange, Oklahoma City.

The attendants were identically dressed in gowns of old rose taffeta with fitted bodices and flaring skirts. The pointed yokes were outlined with old rose net. They wore matching capelets which extended to points in the back and rose veils dotted with rhinestones.

The maid of honor carried a bouquet of Rome glory roses and the taper lighter wore a wristlet of deep pink frenched carnations.

Mr. Adrian J. Allen, Topeka, was best man. Ushers were Dr. John P. Neal, Topeka, and Mr. Robert B. Bradley, Tulsa.

Mrs. Harned wore an ensemble of midnight blue shantung with matching accessories. Mrs. Coffman wore a navy blue lace dress with mist blue accessories. Their corsages were of white glamelias.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held in the garden of the parsonage.

The bride's table was centered with a cupid poised above a tiered candlewick arrangement of white carnations. Satin streamers led from the centerpiece to crystal candlewick goblets from which flowed white carnations.

Serving at the table were Mrs. John Neal, Topeka; Mrs. Jasper Grigg, Lawton; and Mrs. O. W. Locke, Fort Worth. Mrs. Ruth Davis, Midwest City, Okla., was in charge of the guest book.

For a wedding trip the bride wore a pencil slim dress of sable pique with a large shawl collar and sable accessories. On their return the couple will make their home at 327 N.W. 31st, in Oklahoma City.

Topeka guests at the wedding and reception were: Mrs. Stella Coffman, Dr. and Mrs. John P. Neal and daughter, Patricia, Mr. and Mrs. George Allen and children, Tom and Georgiana, and Mr. Fred Vincent.

More About Vincent Tutcher Coffman:

Burial: Nat'l Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

Census: 2 May 1930, Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Social Security Number: SS# 511-20-0551

More About Vincent Coffman and Carolyn Harned:

Marriage: 6 August 1954, Chickasha, Grady Co., OK<sup>17</sup>. **Thomas Ellery<sup>9</sup> Vincent II** (Thomas Ellery<sup>8</sup>, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 June 1916 in KS, and died 31 December 1996. He married (1) **Elinor Unknown**. He married (2) **Reba Unknown**.

More About Thomas Ellery Vincent II:

Burial: 2 January 1997

Child of Thomas Vincent and Elinor Unknown is:

+ 1183 i. Thomas Ellery<sup>10</sup> Vincent III, born 11 October 1939; died 19 March 1995 in La Junta, Otero Co., CO.

**821. Dale Everett<sup>9</sup> Vincent** (Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>,

Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1913 in Douglas Co., KS. He married (1) **Wilma Anna Johnston** in Franklin Co., KS, daughter of William Johnston and Ann Unknown. She was born 28 December 1914 in Pomona, Franklin Co., KS, and died June 1972 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. He married (2) **Ida Faye Neal** 7 October 1973 in Osage Co., KS, daughter of Herbert Neal. She was born 4 January 1917, and died 18 June 1994 in KS.

More About Dale Everett Vincent:

Graduation: 1932, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Wilma Anna Johnston:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

More About Dale Vincent and Wilma Johnston:

Marriage: Franklin Co., KS

More About Ida Faye Neal:

Burial: Highland Cem., Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS

More About Dale Vincent and Ida Neal:

Marriage: 7 October 1973, Osage Co., KS

**823. Carolee<sup>9</sup> Vincent** (Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1921 in Osage Co., KS. She married **Lee Chester Elmore**, son of Lowell Elmore and Ola Farmer. He was born 20 March 1923 in Melvern, Osage Co., KS, and died 13 October 1994.

**824. Frederick William<sup>9</sup> Vincent** (Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 January 1925 in Osage Co., KS, and died 18 January 1994 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY. He married **Janis Patricia Edgerton**, daughter of Robert Edgerton and Elise Patrick. She was born abt. 1928 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY.

More About Frederick William Vincent:

Graduation: 1942, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

**830. Roberta Jo<sup>9</sup> Talbert** (Esther Wilma<sup>8</sup> Vincent, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born abt. 1923. She married **Kenneth McCall**.

More About Roberta Jo Talbert:

Residence: 1975, 2 NE 43rd Terrace, Kansas City, MO 64116

**831. Robert Vincent<sup>9</sup> Talbert** (Esther Wilma<sup>8</sup> Vincent, Lillian Nancy<sup>7</sup> Tatcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 August 1928 in Osage City, Osage Co., KS, and died 11 April 1991 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO. He married **Nancy Lee Sewall** 1 September 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She was born 3 October 1930 in OH.

Notes for Robert Vincent Talbert:

Headline: Obits

Publication Date: April 14, 1991

Source: The Kansas City Star

Page: B4

Subjects: Obituary

Region: Missouri

Obituary: Robert V. Talbert

Robert V. Talbert, 62, Jefferson

City, past owner of a Kansas City financial services and insurance brokerage, died April 11, 1991, at a hospital in Jefferson City. Mr. Talbert was a management analyst for the U.S. Department of Defense for 20 years before he retired in 1983. He earlier owned the Infin Management Co. in Kansas City for 10 years. He was a member of the Jefferson City ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was an Eagle Scout and received the Silver Beaver award from the Boy Scouts of America in 1975. He was a member of the Hank the Cowdog Security Club, Jefferson City. He had attended the University of Kansas, Lawrence, and Lincoln University, Jefferson City, and was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity. He was born in Osage City, Kan., and had lived in this area and in Naples, Italy. He lived in Gravois Mills before he moved to Jefferson City five years ago. Survivors include his wife, Nancy Lee Sewell Talbert of the home; three sons, Robert Steven Sewell Talbert, Mildenhall, England, and Robert Boyd Sewell Talbert and Robert Benjamin Sewell Talbert of the home; three daughters, Janice Vin Butterfield and Judith Lee Talbert of Milton, Wash., and Valarie Suzanne Sudlow, Monmouth, Ore.; a sister, Roberta Jo McCall, Kansas City; and nine grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the church. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at White Chapel Cemetery, Kansas City. The family suggests contributions to the LDS Missionary Fund in care of the church.

More About Robert Vincent Talbert:

Burial: White Chapel Cem., Kansas City, Clay Co., MO

Residence: 3606 E. 106th Terrace, Kansas City, KS

More About Robert Talbert and Nancy Sewall:

Marriage: 1 September 1950, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO

**845. Donnabelle Lee<sup>9</sup> Stark** (John Fredrick<sup>8</sup>, Annette Susan<sup>7</sup> Tutcher, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. She married **Frank Miles Ling** 3 June 1956 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID, son of Gottlup Aman and Mildred Ling. He was born 24 March 1930 in McLaughlin, Corson Co., SD.

More About Frank Ling and Donnabelle Stark:

Marriage: 3 June 1956, Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., ID

A

**847. Donald Rodell<sup>9</sup> Tutcher** (Randle Elery<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Moses<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 September 1920 in KS, and died 24 January 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married **Carvill Ella O'Sullivan**. She was born 17 February 1913, and died 24 August 1990 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Donald Rodell Tutcher:

Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Graduation: 1937, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Residence: 1984, 114 Walnut St., Overbrook, KS 66524

Social Security Number: 513-12-1280

More About Carvill Ella O'Sullivan:

Burial: Overbrook Cem., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

Social Security Number: 509-48-3939

**848. Wally D.<sup>9</sup> Schroeder** (Myrtle Iva<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, Thomas Moses<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 November 1930 in KS, and died 18 August 1979 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. He married **Esther A. Timmerman**, daughter of George Timmerman. She was born 21 February 1934.

More About Wally D. Schroeder:

Burial: Appanoose Cem., Douglas Co., KS

Social Security Number: SS# 509-30-5052

**849. Jerald Ethbert<sup>9</sup> Ingle** (Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March 1917 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. He married (1) **Jewell Unknown**. He married (2) **Ida M. Steele**. She was born in GA. He married (3) **Helen Unknown**. He married (4) **Doris Elizabeth Cavaness** August 1935, daughter of Ralph Cavaness and Beulah Guy.

More About Jerald Ingle and Doris Cavaness:

Marriage: August 1935

**850. Levay Eldene<sup>9</sup> Ingle** (Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1919 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. She married **Wayne Conrad Linder** 23 November in Liberty, Clay Co., MO. He was born 20 June 1912 in Streator, Woodford Co., IL, and died 19 January 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Wayne Conrad Linder:

Burial: 21 January 1977, Catholic Cem., Webster City, Hamilton Co., IA

More About Wayne Linder and Levay Ingle:

Marriage: 23 November, Liberty, Clay Co., MO

**851. Ralph Edwin<sup>9</sup> Ingle** (Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1921 in Overbrook, Osage Co., KS, and died January 1953 in Missouri River, Jackson Co., MO. He married (1) **Unknown Ginn** Bef. 1948. He married (2) **Irene Unknown** abt. 1948 in CA.

More About Ralph Edwin Ingle:

Burial: 19 May 1953, Osawatomie Cem., Paola, Miami Co., KS

More About Ralph Ingle and Unknown Ginn:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About Ralph Ingle and Irene Unknown:

Marriage: abt. 1948, CA

**852. Daryl Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Ingle** (Edith Edna<sup>8</sup> Tutcher, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 June 1928 in Paola, Miami Co., KS. He married

**Virginia Shannon** October 1948. She was born in KS.

More About Daryl Ingle and Virginia Shannon:  
Marriage: October 1948

**854. Benjamin Leo<sup>9</sup> Tutcher** (Ernest Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 March 1929 in Douglas Co., KS, and died 13 September 1994 in Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA. He married **Oletha Mabel Harrop** 25 July 1949 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA, daughter of Ross Harrop and Rachel Browning. She was born 4 September 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

More About Benjamin Leo Tutcher:  
Burial: 14 September 1994, Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA  
Graduation: 1947, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Oletha Mabel Harrop:  
Graduation: 1949, Overbrook H.S., Overbrook, Osage Co., KS

More About Benjamin Tutcher and Oletha Harrop:  
Marriage: 25 July 1949, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA

**855. Norma JoAnn<sup>9</sup> Tutcher** (Ernest Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Arthur<sup>7</sup>, Susan Annette<sup>6</sup> Beaman, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Swena, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Miles<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932 in KS. She married **(1) Russel Frank Harrop** 31 May 1952 in Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrech.htm>), son of Ross Harrop and Rachel Browning. He was born 14 January 1932 in KS. She married **(2) Avis Paul St. Romaine** 20 June 1954.

More About Russel Harrop and Norma Tutcher:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Franklin Co., KS (Source: Kansas Court Records, <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrech.htm>.)

More About Avis St. Romaine and Norma Tutcher:  
Marriage: 20 June 1954